

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

Inside this edition...the pairings, the personalities, your complete guide



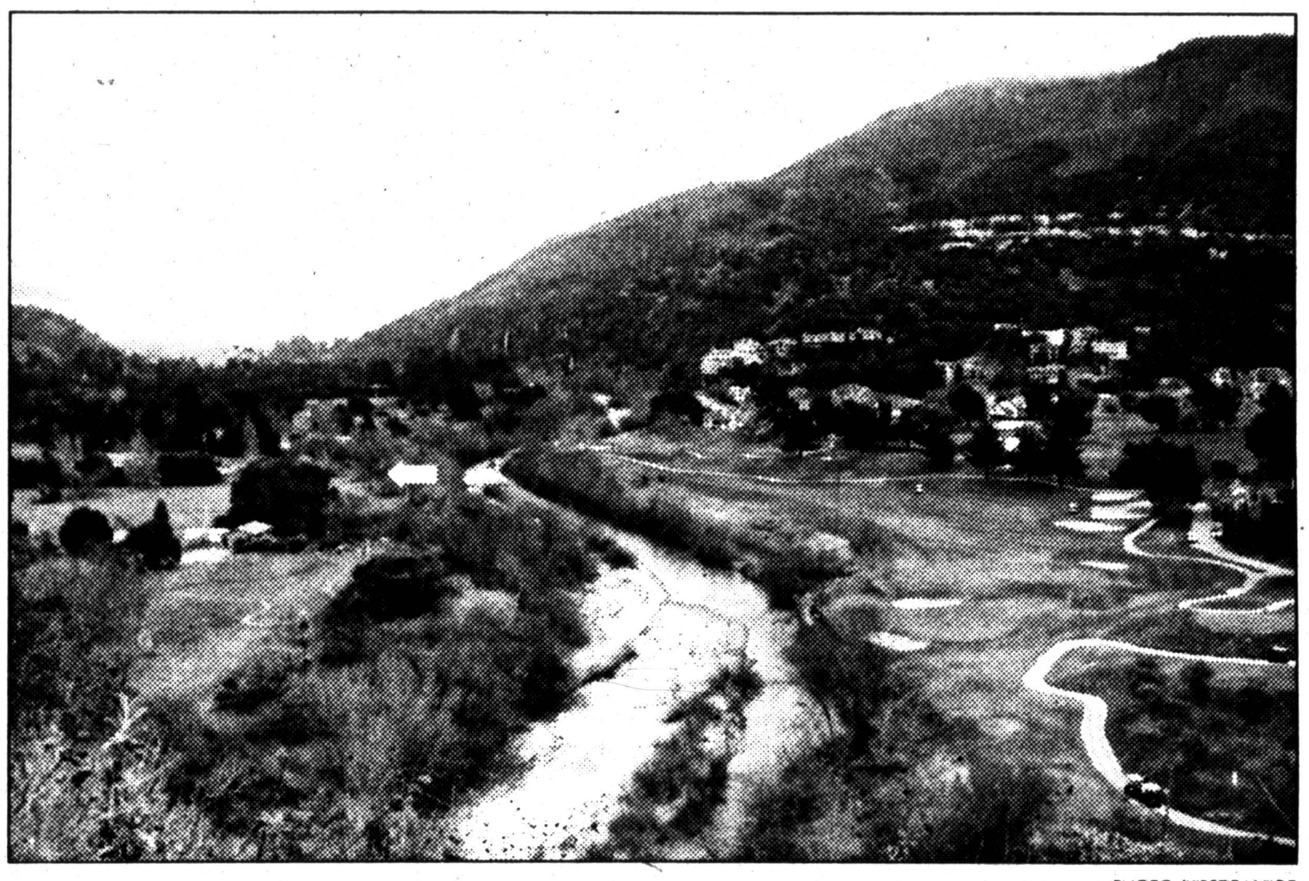


BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone

VOLUME 85 NO. 5 | On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com | February 5-11, 1999

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915



PHOTO/KIRSTIE WILDE

20 acres of 'surplus' CUSD property (arrow) may bring more than $1.5 million into local school coffers.

'Feeding frenzy' for school lands

By KIRSTIE WILDE

CARMEL Unified School District is about to cash in on the real estate boom. Three surplus Carmel Valley parcels acquired by the district in the 1960s went on the market Jan. 28 and within just a few days listing agent Skip Marquard had an offer on all three.

"By the time the school board meets Feb. 11, I expect to have multiple offers to present. It's been a feeding frenzy since the parcels hit the Multiple [Listing Service]," Marquard told The Pine Cone.

The combined asking price is $1.55 million. The school district owns the properties debt-free.

According to Marquard, the school district bought the 20 acres (and two other Carmel Valley parcels) more than 30 years ago when it anticipated

*See **CUSD** page 11A*

■ *Study needed to do study*

CEQA stymies city council on raccoon problem

By KIRSTIE WILDE

ALTHOUGH THE consensus on the Carmel City Council is clearly that "we have to do something" about the overpopulation of raccoons in town and on the entire Monterey Peninsula, nothing much got done after two hours of testimony at Feb. 2 council meeting.



Laura Pasten



Jere Kersnar

Carmel City Administrator Jere Kersnar made the surprising announcement that any scientific study of the number of raccoons or the diseases they carry *is prohibited by the* California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA) unless it is preceded by an environmental study.

"I know it sounds bureaucratic," Kersnar

*See **RACCOONS** page 7A*

Water transfer ban won't stop ranch

By PAUL MILLER

LAST DECEMBER'S approval of a 117-unit subdivision at September Ranch in Carmel Valley will not be affected by a new ban on water transfers, Supervisor Dave Potter and two outspoken opponents of the project said this week.

September Ranch was okayed Dec. 1 by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors. Some of the water for the project will be transferred from an agricultural parcel next to the Carmel River off Schulte Road.

This week, the board asked its staff to draft an ordinance that would ban such transfers throughout Monterey County in the future.

*See **RANCH** page 5A*

WILL 'ONE STOP' REPAIR PERMITS WORK FOR LANDOWNERS ALONG CARMEL RIVER?

By TAMARA GRIPPI

AFTER THE disastrous floods of 1995 and 1998 the Monterey County Water Management District was hit with its own flood — in the form of dozens of applications from Carmel River area property owners rushing to repair erosion damage to their land. Farms, residential neighborhoods, schools and golf courses suffered when the raging river eroded its banks and carried hundreds of thousands of cubic yards of earth out to sea.

*See **EROSION** page 7C*

Potter told he may lose coastal seat

By PAUL MILLER

THE NEW SPEAKER of the California Assembly, Antonio Villaraigosa, will announce Friday that he wants new candidates for all of his appointments to the California Coastal Commission, raising the strong possibility that Supervisor Dave Potter will lose his seat on the important coastal body.

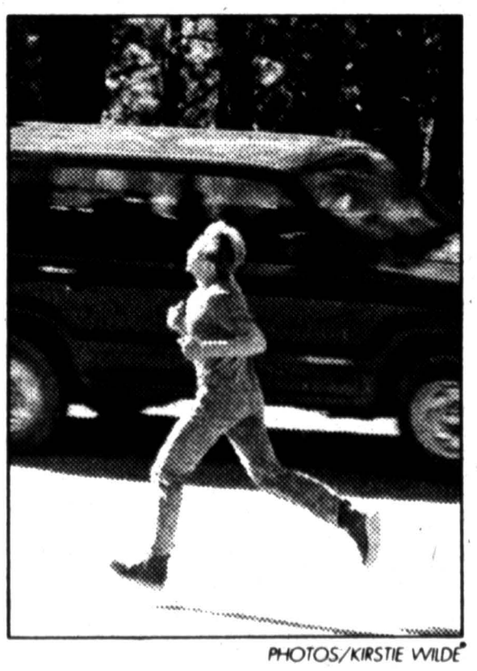
Potter, who was attending a coastal commission meeting Thursday in San Diego, received the surprising news from Coastal Commission Executive Director Peter Douglas.

"He said that the current appointees can resubmit their names, but that the process will be opened up for new people," a stunned Potter told The Pine Cone.

Potter was appointed to the coastal commis-

*See **POTTER** page 11A*

Uncuffed prisoner escapes CHOMP



PHOTOS/KIRSTIE WILDE

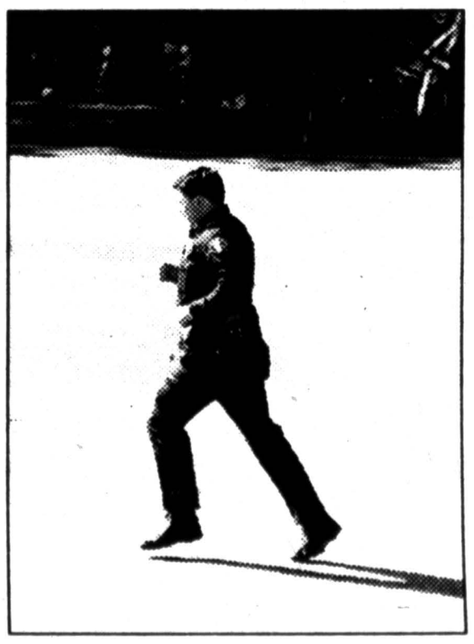
Ryan Mulcahy, a convicted drug dealer and thief, fled the hospital . . .

By KIRSTIE WILDE

IF SEASIDE Police Officer Jeremy Chettinger had known more about the man he'd arrested for driving under the influence Tuesday morning, he probably wouldn't have uncuffed the prisoner as he waited to be examined at Community Hospital. And he probably wouldn't have let the man sit next to the exit door.

It wasn't until long after 32-year-old Ryan Kenneth Mulcahy (AKA Kenneth Ryan Boles) bolted out the door and led Chettinger on a foot chase up and down Carmel Hill Feb. 2 that Mulcahy's rap sheet was revealed. According to local police sources, new laws meant to protect the privacy of ex-convicts can put both the arresting officer and the general public in jeopardy—especially if the ex-convict has a charismatic personality, as Mulcahy reportedly does, which gives the officer a false sense of security.

*See **ESCAPEE** page 16A*



. . . pursued for more than a mile by Seaside officer Jeremy Chettinger

Garbage pickup, yard waste recycling to be mandatory

By KIRSTIE WILDE

ALL CARMEL residents and businesses will be required to pay for garbage pick-up and to recycle their yard waste beginning in April, the Carmel City Council decided at its Feb. 2 meeting.

The new garbage ordinance was passed unanimously, and will go into effect 30 days after the March meeting, if council approves it again on second reading.

Carmel's voluntary waste-recycling program has fallen short of the state-mandated 50 percent reduction in the amount of garbage sent to California landfills. If the city cannot succeed in recycling half its waste by next January, it faces stunning fines of up to $10,000 per day.

The most recent figures, released in November, show that Carmel has recycled about 34 percent of its waste; Pacific Grove, 35 percent; Marina, 52 percent; and Seaside, 47 percent, according to Eric Lamoureaux of the Waste Management Board in Sacramento. Sand City has the worst local record, with only 30 percent of its waste recycled. But it improved dramatically from the year before, when Sand City recycled an abysmal 7 percent of its trash. The state mandate that year was for all cities to cut 25 percent of their garbage.

Although fines have been in place for the past decade, the state has not actually levied any penalties against any cities that fell short of recycling goals — not even those like Sand City that missed the target by a mile, according to Lamoureaux.

However, Carmel Mayor Ken White says the city cannot risk the financial ruin that would result if the state used its power to charge the city $300,000 for every month of missing the recycling goal.

The city council hopes that Carmelites will respond by either composting their yard waste, or putting it into new recycling containers that will be provided by the garbage haulers. Yard waste makes up about 16 percent of the current waste stream.

Carmel pays extra so residents can keep their garbage cans out of sight, even on collection day. Haulers routinely go into side yards or backyards to bring the garbage cans out to the truck, and put the empties back. That will continue. However, it will be up to the resident or business to get the yard waste to the curb themselves.

Councilman Marshal Hydorn worried that since 69 percent of the homes in Carmel are not occupied full time, "Who will put out the recycling cans and bring them back in?" A representative from the waste disposal company assured him that haulers "would continue to go the extra mile to keep Carmel clean."

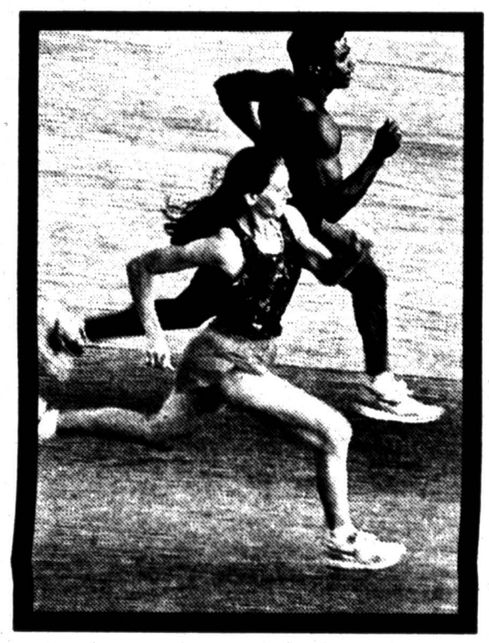
Failure to follow the new ordinance has the following penalties:

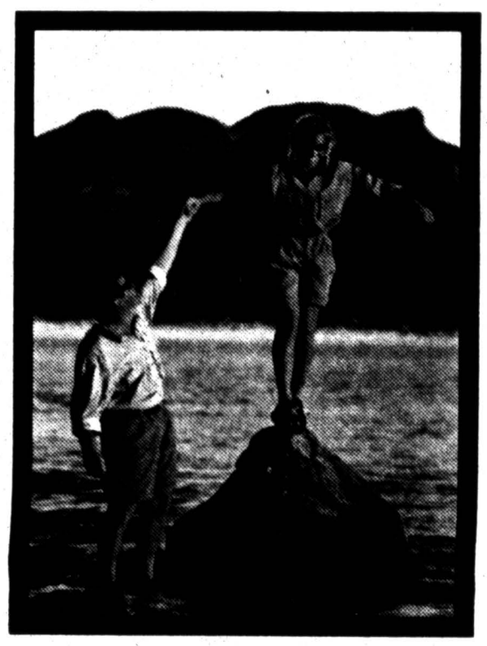
- The Carmel Code Enforcement officer has the right to enter yards to determine if the law is being violated. If violators refuse to comply after written notice, the city will clean up the garbage and send a bill to the violator.
- If a violator does not pay the bill, the city has the right to place a lien against the property and charge the owner, tenant or occupant with a misdemeanor.
- If a business violates the garbage ordinance, the city has the right to revoke its license to do business in Carmel.

WE FIT YOUR LIFESTYLE

The latest in athletic shoes, apparel & accessories for running, walking, swimming & endurance sports. Featuring Nike, New Balance, Adidas, Asics, Moving Comfort & Hind

The best journeys start here. Adventure travelwear, functional shoes and clothing. Featuring Patagonia, Ex Officio, Gramicci, Rockport, Teva and The North Face





the treadmill
SPORT TREADS & THREADS
WEAR to go
111 The Crossroads ⁂ Carmel ⁂ 624-4112



PARKER
CONSTRUCTION
624-2627
OCEAN AVE. & MISSION ST.
P.O. BOX 135 · CARMEL, CA · 93921
CONTRACTOR LIC #531471

The MPC FOUNDATION presents
The first in its
1999 SUNDAY AFTERNOON SPEAKERS' SERIES
Land Use in Monterey County
With panelists
Gary Patton,
Executive Director of Landwatch
Mike Fletcher, Sr.,
Developer of Las Palmas Ranch and consultant to the Monterra development
Mark del Piero,
Member of the CA State Water Resource Board
Sunday, February 7, 1999 • 4-6 pm
MPC Theater • FREE to the PUBLIC
THE FOUNDATION
MONTEREY PENINSULA COLLEGE
FNB
FIRST NATIONAL BANK
Historically the Leader in Local Banking
Thanks to FNB for sponsoring the Speakers' Series



Thomas M. Connors, M.D., FACS
is pleased to announce
the opening of his practice
specializing in Cancer Surgery

◆

Fellowship Training in Surgical Oncology
Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center - New York
Gastric/Mixed Tumor Service 1982-1983
Thoracic Service 1990

Diplomat of American Board of Surgery

Fellow - American College of Surgeons

◆

871 Cass Street, Suite 210
Monterey, California 93940
831·375·7874

A HALF-CENTURY OF SERVICE

Quality coverage from Blue Cross of California.



Local service from Carmel Insurance Agency.

Matthew A. Little • Amy Little-Figge

Your Business Insurance Team

Now your business can have the best of both worlds. Carmel Insurance Agency offers a full range of specialized business insurance coverage from Blue Cross of California.

You can select a flexible PPO with no deductible. Combine your medical and workers compensation coverage and save money on both. Reduce your paperwork. And give your employees the benefit of quality, dependable health, dental and life plans.

We offer great coverage backed by our 50 years of local service to the Monterey Peninsula.

CARMEL INSURANCE AGENCY, INC
Professional Brokers and Agents Serving the Monterey Peninsula Since 1948

We're local, big enough to be competitive, and we care.

624-1234
San Carlos and 7th • Carmel-By-The-Sea
Authorized Agent • License No. 0373687

Blue Cross of California* UNICARE
*An Independent Licensee of the Blue Cross Association ® is a Registered mark of the Blue Cross Association

Citizen Police Academy grads buy four-legged crime fighter

By TAMARA GRIPPI

MONTEREY POLICE Department's two newest employees proved themselves indispensable just two weeks after coming on duty this past November. They tracked a suspect who had eluded police for two weeks, and cornered him in a tree in a Monterey neighborhood.

Stuck on a limb without a prayer of escape, the suspect reportedly grumbled, "if it hadn't been for those dogs . . ."

Charp and Argo, the two purebred male German shepherds, have seen their fair share of action these past two months. They've helped to break up fights and subdue parolees, often without ever having to leave the police car. Their barking alone is enough to intimidate many ne'er-do-wells.

Monterey's new furry crime fighters arrived with the help of the Monterey Police Citizen's Academy Alumni Association. The canines and their training cost the city $23,000, $10,000 of which was funded by the alumni group.

"We feel that the dogs belong to the community," said Colleen Sullivan, president of the alumni association. "There's a strong sense of ownership with this program."

Indeed, the officers who are paired with the two dogs, Detective Micky Roobash and Officer Terry De Salvo, say that the dogs are a big hit with both kids at schools and people on the street.

And usually, the only people who shy away from the dogs are the troublemakers, De Salvo said.

"They're very effective," he said. "We've had numerous times where a fight's been going on. And when we get the dogs out, the fight's over."

Another time, a fugitive parolee told Roobash, "I'll go with you calmly. Just don't let the dog out."

'We've had numerous times where a fight's been going on, and when we get the dogs out, the fight's over.'

— Officer Terry De Salvo

Dog's work

Argo and Charp are trained to track criminals as well as lost citizens, such as Alzheimer's patients. They are also called upon to recover missing articles, typically clothing or a gun, from a crime scene.

Because they're paired with the dogs, Roobash and De Salvo are more likely to be involved in the department's more serious calls. "When they call us, (it means) that officers have exhausted their means and haven't apprehended the suspect," Roobash said.

While the Carmel Police Department doesn't use police dogs, chief Don Fuselier says he "sees great value in canine programs." In fact, Carmel Officer Larry Bagley owns a police dog that he trains at his own expense in Marina.

So, if the Carmel City Council ever decides to adopt a canine program, the police department already has a dog ready to step up to the plate, with very little cost to the city, Fuselier said.

Roobash and De Salvo, both veterans with the Monterey Police, say their lives have been remarkably changed by the canines. The dogs — who live, train and work all day with the officers — have become their partners' devoted companions.

De Salvo said the five week training session that he attended with Charp was the most intense work-out he's ever been through. But officers know that the bond they forge with the dogs is crucial to tackling the dangerous work they do.

"When we go into a building, we put our fate in the dog's hands," Roobash said. "You know you always have a partner who will put his life on the line for you without asking a question."



PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

Monterey Detective Micky Roobash (left) plays the bad guy in a training exercise with Charp the police dog. Monterey Police Officer Terry De Salvo is Charp's partner in crime fighting.



Police & Sheriff's Log

Blueberry bandit strikes again

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Department last week.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 24

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party and her friends were followed into Carmel by another vehicle. All parties came to the station claiming that the other passed them on Highway 1 and made a middle finger gesture, followed by driving behind the other flashing their high beams.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subjects at bar on Lincoln and Ocean had been drinking and causing a disturbance. They were released to friends who took them home.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Reporting party parked her vehicle on Dolores and First Avenue and left to garden in the backyard of a residence. She heard the sound of glass breaking and discovered right head lamp lens and bulb broken on her vehicle.

Carmel Valley: Ford Road resident reported unknown person(s) entered his home without his permission sometime during the last two weeks. Nothing was taken. No damage to the house. It appeared the suspect(s) were seeking shelter.

Pebble Beach: Alva Lane resident reported that his roommate and friend were partying and causing noise at his residence.

Carmel Valley: Toyon Way resident reported her 16-year-old daughter did not return home last night and stayed at a friend's house. She requested her daughter be arrested for violation of probation. The juvenile was arrested and transported to juvenile hall per subject's probation officer.

Carmel Valley: Anonymous report of a loud party on Paso Cresta. Several juveniles were contacted and the party was broken up.

Pebble Beach: Lifeline requested a welfare check on an Arroyo Road resident. A check of the house found there to be nobody home.

Pebble Beach: Pebble Beach Security reported finding a lost billfold. Attempts to locate the owner have been unsuccessful at this time.

Carmel area: Assistant manager at the Crossroads Safeway reported he saw a male, about 45 years old, put a plastic container of blueberries in his pocket. The male walked out of the store without paying the $1.99 bill. Same male has reportedly stolen other items from the store in the past.

Carmel area: Carmel Police Department requested assistance with a narcotics transportation and asset forfeiture case.

MONDAY, JANUARY 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Homeless person advised not to sleep in the post office.

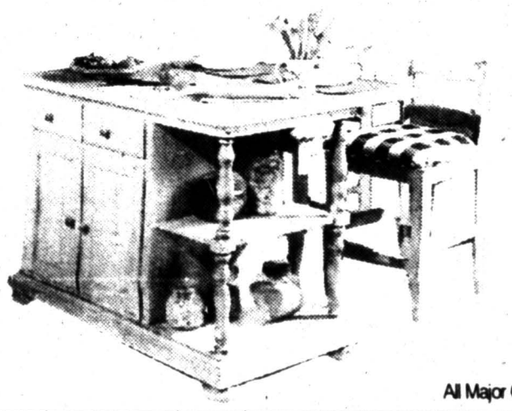
Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen activated her alarm believing someone was on her roof. Area check was negative. Possible raccoons.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen advised his mother is having a nervous breakdown. Carmel Fire Department responded. No merit.

*See **POLICE LOG** page 12C*

CURT'S SMALL EQUIPMENT REPAIR
PICKUP/DELIVERY AVAILABLE
SALES & SERVICE DEPARTMENT
Generators • Mowers
Chain Saws • Weed Whips
#4 VILLAGE DRIVE • CARMEL VALLEY VILLAGE
"Curt keeps the Valley running."
659-4239

BEANIE BABIES
Glory $29
Erin & Princess
$15 each
ALL MINT CONDITION, PERFECT TAGS
—LIMITED QUANTITIES—
620-0720


KITCHEN ISLAND
Work area, storage and seating for 2.
Make use of a small space. 36" x 48"
– other sizes available
FURNITURE IN THE RAW
305 FOREST AVE. • PACIFIC GROVE • 649-1990
Mon - Sat 10-5 • Sun 12-4
All Major Credit Cards Accepted • 90 Days Same As Cash • Finishing & Delivery Available

Don't Lug A Vacuum • Plug In A Beam
CENTRAL CLEANING BEAM SYSTEMS
Beam of Monterey Bay
624-8981
SALES • SERVICE • INSTALLATION
Built-in vacuum systems are all we do to serve you better!
SCL#608705


CONGRATULATIONS, CARMEL!
Your City Manager, Mayor, and City Council have seen the wisdom of finding a more effective, humane, and legal method than the proposed kill-as-you-count racoon "study."
Join C.A.R.E. (Citizens Against Raccoon Extermination).
Write:
Laura Pasten, DVM
5125 Paso Venado
Carmel, CA 93923
Or send donations to fight the indiscriminate killing of raccoons to:
C.A.R.E.
c/o In Defense of Animals
131 Camino Alto, Suite E
Mill Valley, CA 94941

Save the deer

The population and condition of the Blacktail and Mule Deer herds of California are at an all time low. The increased development of lands needed for migration or winter and summer feeding, poaching, depredation, and other factors are resulting in decreasing numbers of deer.
The yearly budgets of the State of California Department of Fish and Game, the federal Bureau of Land Management, the Department of Forestry, and the United States Park Service have been cut to unacceptable lows due to lack of funds.
The California Deer Association, a California 501 C3 non-profit Association was founded in 1996 to help solve this problem.
The C.D.A. formed a statewide Habitat Committee made up of members, state and federal agencies. The purpose of the Habitat Committee is to fund projects that will result in the continued improvement of the deer populations.
If you would like to help our organization achieve these goals, tax deductible contributions can be sent to:
California Deer Association
820 Park Row, Suite 671 • Salinas, CA 93901 • (831) 757-0142
Jerry A. Wilkinson, Chairman – Salinas • Phil Bassetti, Vice Chairman – Greenfield

ACCENTS
WINDOWS & WALLS
• Draperies, Romans & Balloons
• Custom Shutters
• Wood Blinds
• Verticals & Pleated Shades
• Skylights, Motorized Shades, etc.
• Bedspreads & Accessories
• Wallpaper Department

SHOWROOM
26362 Carmel Rancho Ln.
Carmel, CA 93923
(408) 626-9054
Susan Ashelford &
Heath Onthank
Owners


"Custom Shutter Specialists"


PERSONALIZED CLEANING SERVICES
Break Tradition...
Flowers & candy she always gets,
but she still has to *clean the house!*
Give her a Gift Certificate from Personalized Cleaning Services
WE TAKE PRIDE IN OUR WORK & YOUR HOME.
Serving Carmel • Pebble Beach • Monterey • Pacific Grove *for over 6 years*
LOCAL REFERENCES AVAILABLE
Call Martha Rogers
Tele: 394-9213 • Cell: 812-3035
CALLS RETURNED PROMPTLY

RANCH

From page 1A

"As far as September Ranch is concerned, the horse is already out of the barn," Fran Farina, a member of the group Save our Carmel River (SOCR), said.

"Ordinances which are passed do not apply retroactively," Tony Lombardo, the attorney for September Ranch said.

"It snuck in under the wire," Potter agreed.

The idea of transferring water from an ag parcel to another piece of land and using the water for development drew fierce opposition when it was approved last year by the board as part of two development projects — Moro Cojo, a low-income housing project near Castroville, and September Ranch.

"These kind of transfers would be terrible for the Valley or any part of the county — you'd see houses taking the place of agriculture all over the place," Pat Bernardi, another member of SOCR, said.

"The cumulative effects of allowing water transfers would be enormous," Farina said.

Newly elected North County Supervisor Lou Calcagno is adamant that the county should have a uniform policy on water transfers, and at Tuesday's meeting he pressed staff to draft an ordinance that would set rules for them throughout the county.

"We're losing the public's faith because the county has been approving water transfers whenever they got the whim to do it," he said.

"We've been handling this on a case-by-case basis, instead of having an overall policy to deal with it," Potter agreed.

The board voted unanimously to direct its staff to draft an ordinance banning water transfers from ag land. "But at this point there's no guarantee what will be in that ordinance, or what the final vote on it will be," Potter said.

Bernardi described the water transfer policy as an example of what can go wrong during a water shortage. "When there's no water available, development tends to concentrate in places where wells can be drilled — like Carmel Valley," Bernardi said.

That's because — water shortage or not — landowners also own the water beneath their property and cannot be prohibited from using that water.

"The public is concerned because they see some large projects being approved that have independent water supplies, or that got their water permits years ago," Darby Fuerst of the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District said. "But we have allocated zero new water, except for the new cancer wing at CHOMP, since 1993."

Water transfers, if not prohibited by the board of supervisors, would only make the situation worse, Bernardi said.

YOU'RE READING THIS THROUGH 5 GALLONS OF RECYCLED WATER.

[THERE ARE 259,999,995 GALLONS MORE WHERE THIS CAME FROM.]

Pebble Beach Company is the Monterey Peninsula's *top water recycler.*

Our backing $34 million in facility bonds built the wastewater reclamation plant, recycling more than 260 million gallons in 1997.

We're glad to use some of this savings at our property, but the *majority* will always be there for others. Our new plans *use far less water* than maximum zoning allows.



"WATER IS TOO IMPORTANT TO ONLY USE ONCE."

Ted Horton, Vice President, Resource Management, Pebble Beach Company

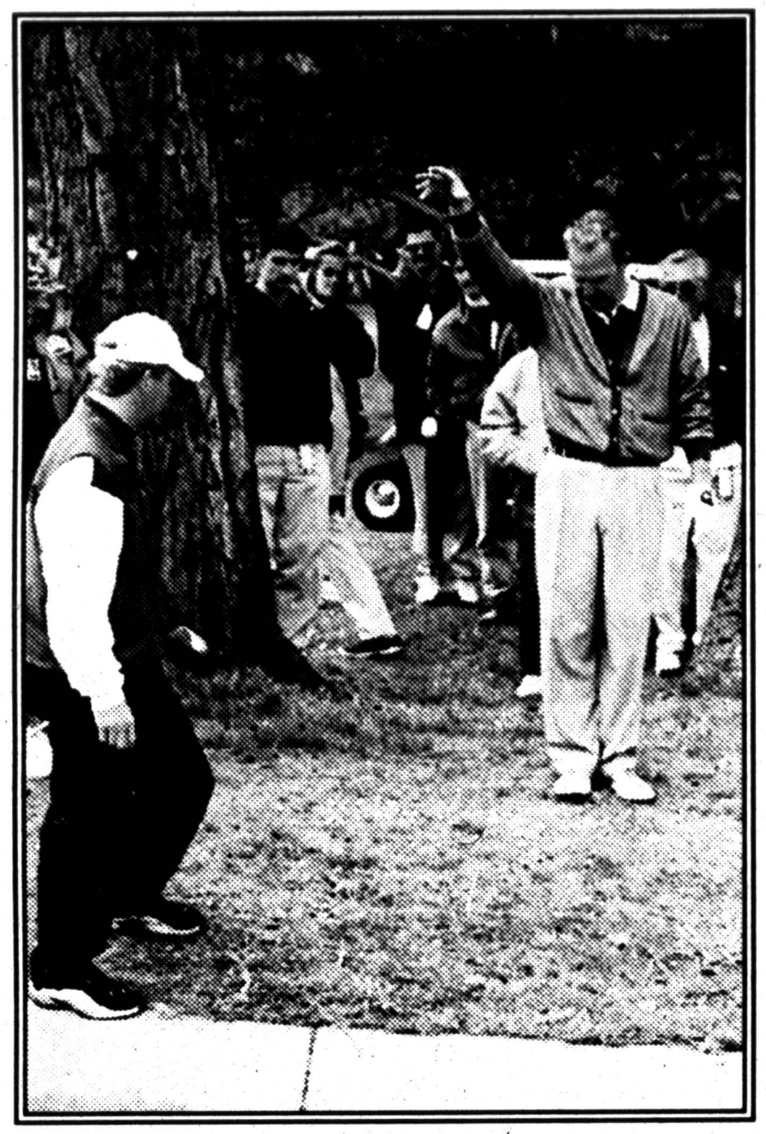
REVISED PEBBLE BEACH PROJECT PROPOSAL

- ***Reduce Density 65%***—316 homes and a golf course instead of 889 homes that maximum zoning now allows.
- ***Recycled Water on New Golf Course***—mandatory reclaimed water, not drinking water, for nearly all irrigation.
- ***No New Water Rights*** for anything we build. We must live within our current water rights just like you do. Period.
- ***Desalination Plant and Storage***—financed by us to benefit the entire community. This means even less drinking water consumed by us *and others*—and more water available for Peninsula residents.

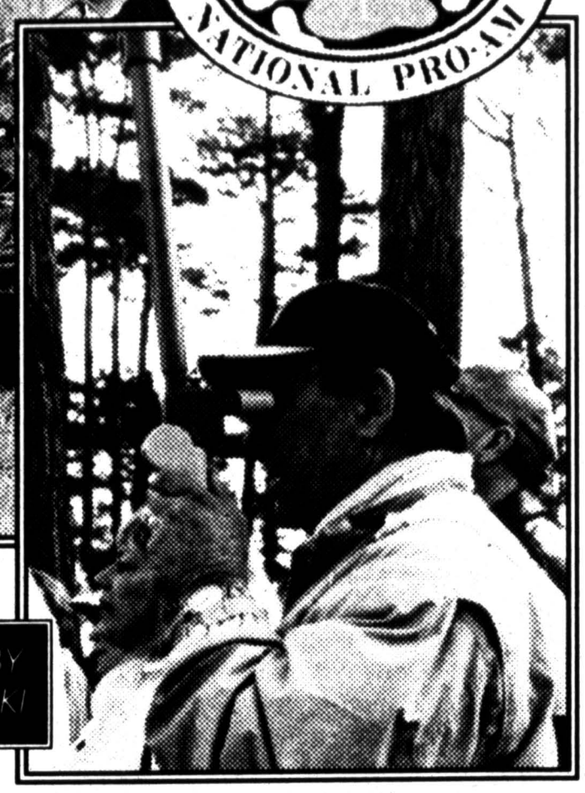
Intelligent water use is one good reason the Del Monte Forest Property Owners Board endorses our plan.
We hope you will join our vision for the future. We think it's the right thing to do. For everyone.

Pebble Beach Company
Protecting nature makes good sense.

www.pebblebeach.com





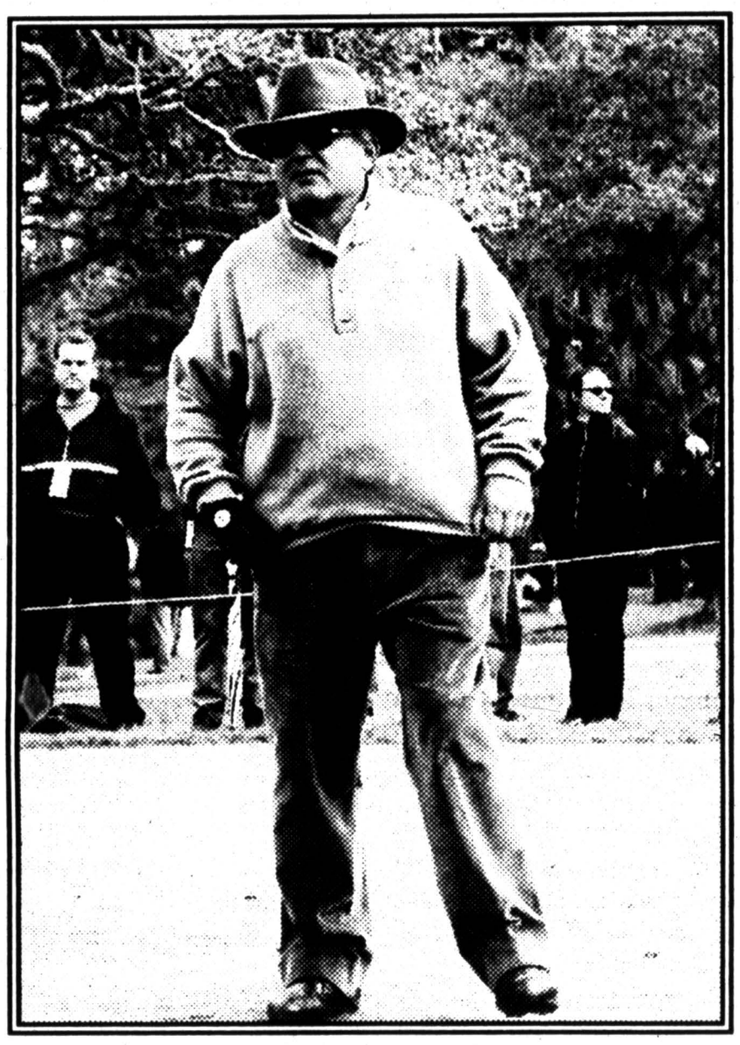


AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

PHOTOS BY SISSI MALEKI

Tough day on the rough

During the opening round of play Thursday at the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, things didn't go well for some of the celebrities at Spyglass. Above, baseball great Ken Griffey, Jr., — who's in a foursome with Mark O'Meara, Tiger Woods, and Kevin Costner — tries to figure out how on earth he can hit his ball after landing it in a thicket of pine branches. At left, Costner takes a drop after his ball ended up on a concrete cart path. IBM chairman Louis Gerstner, Jr. (lower right), reacted on the back nine after being teased about his golf being so bad that he's actually dangerous. One fan (top right) used a periscope to get a close look at the interesting action.



BELLAGIO
IN THE BARNYARD



Professional Full-Service Salon featuring
♦ Six Top Stylists Specializing in Cut, Color & Weaving
♦ Manicurist Specializing in Silks, Manicures & Pedicures
•
Belavi Facial Lift System
BY APPOINTMENT ONLY 622-7117
THE BARNYARD, CARMEL

CUSTOM HOME DECORATION
(PILLOWS, SLEEPCOVERS AND MORE...)
DRESSMAKING / ALTERATIONS
306 Mid Valley Shopping Center
625-9392 • Open Tues. through Sat. 10-5
CHRISTA'S

MST
MONTEREY-SALINAS TRANSIT
831.899.2555 • 831.424.7695 •
www.mst.org

For Your Valentine Gal
Vintage Silk Scarves • Porcelain Heart Pendants
French Soaps & Bath Potions • Floral Sweaters & Vests
Sterling Heart Earrings & Pins • Handmade Chocolates
AND FOR YOUR GUY Italian Shave Gear • Linen PJs
Silver Bottle Stoppers • Sandalwood Cologne
Baum & Blume • 4 El Caminito Rd., Carmel Valley Village • 659-0400

THE BEST IN MENS CLOTHING
Shirts • Sweaters • Ties
Dress Trousers • Jackets
Sports Coat • Khakis • Belts
Expert Tailoring
Courtesy Gift Wrapping
Valentines Day February 14
J. LAWRENCE
KHAKI'S
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL
IN THE BARNYARD • 625-8106
Exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane



Selling Jewelry?
Let our specialist help you.



Diamond Brooch
Auction estimate:
$20,000–30,000
Sold in Los Angeles
on November 3, 1998
for $41,400.

If you own jewelry you wish to sell, Sotheby's offers a complimentary valuation service, as well as the resources to give your property maximum exposure. A Sotheby's jewelry specialist will be in Monterey for appointments on Friday, February 12 to evaluate property for sale at auction. To make a confidential appointment, please call Robin Venuti at (831) 372-7515.

SOTHEBY'S
9665 Wilshire Blvd.
Beverly Hills, CA 90212

SOTHEBY'S
Los Angeles

© SOTHEBY'S, INC. 1999 WILLIAM F. RUPRECHT, PRINCIPAL AUCTIONEER. #0794917

RACCOON

From page 1A

told the packed council chambers, "that you have to do an elaborate study before you decide to do a study. But we just learned this in the last few days."

Kersnar and the Monterey County Health Department were in the final stages of planning a study to be carried out by two scientists from San Jose State University, who were asked to determine the density of the raccoon population in Carmel and the potential danger to public health posed by two dozen different raccoon-borne diseases. The desire for more information about the raccoon population was sparked when a Pacific Grove child was permanently disabled by raccoon roundworm infection last fall.

A group calling itself C.A.R.E. (Citizens Against Raccoon Extermination), led by a Jack's Peak veterinarian named Laura Pasten, threatened to sue the city if it did the raccoon study without an environmental impact report (EIR).

Kersnar said C.A.R.E. may have the law on its side. If merely studying the raccoons, by trapping, euthanizing and performing autopsies on some of them — or even just trapping, taking blood and fecal samples, tagging and releasing them — is considered a "project" under CEQA, then a full-blown EIR might be required first, according to Kersnar.

In order to determine whether an EIR is necessary, Kersnar says the city would first have to determine who the "lead agency" is, develop a detailed outline of the study ("the project"), consider all alternatives to "the project," do an "initial study" of the environmental impacts of "the project," and then, probably, an EIR. The threat of an expensive, time-consuming EIR has been used many times in the past to stop or delay building projects. It is now becoming the weapon of choice of activists who say that everyday decisions — like which civic organizations to fund, which employees to hire and what buildings can be remodeled — might have impact on the environment and therefore require environmental impact reports.

Spend the bucks

Councilman Marshall Hydorn urged the city to take the lead in the raccoon controversy and "spend the bucks" if necessary on an EIR. "The idea of having to wear a mask, hat and gloves [to protect against raccoon roundworms in the soil] to do a little gardening is abhorrent to me," Hydorn said. "I just don't want to live in a place like that. Trimming down the population would be good. Neutering sounds great, that could be the solution. Do the EIR and start the study."

Councilwoman Barbara Livingston didn't want Carmel to shoulder the whole cost of an EIR or a raccoon study. "We need everybody [all Peninsula governments] to share the cost and share the liability of a lawsuit," she said.

Stop feeding the raccoons

The council agreed that the law allows citizens to do two things immediately:

■ Eliminate problem raccoons on their own property by trapping or hiring a private trapping service. White announced that he received a petition signed by more than 200 Carmel-area residents who asked the city to "control the overpopulation of raccoons" by hiring a trapping service. That, however, is not possible without environmental review.

■ Stop feeding, watering and sheltering the raccoon herd in Carmel.

Mayor Ken White, who has a raccoon latrine full of rust-colored feces on his property, is angry at whoever in his neighborhood is allowing raccoons to feast on their dog food. "I'm going to ask whoever is giving rust-colored dog food in my neighborhood to come over and clean it up" he said.

Anne Muraski, a citizen who produced a roundworm education flier for Pacific Grove, told the council that a few people are doing "massive feedings of wildlife on a large scale." She said those people are psychologically needy and "we need to reach out to those people" to convince them that feeding raccoons is "as socially unacceptable as smoking."

Others urged the council to pass an ordinance with "stiff fines" against anyone caught feeding wildlife.

Councilwoman Paula Hazdovac wondered if it is more humane to trap and euthanize raccoons or just starve them to death. Ironically, an educational campaign to convince all citizens to remove the raccoons' food, water and shelter — as has been suggested by both sides of the controversy — is not considered a "project" requiring environmental review.

The city council voted unanimously to direct city staff to work on an educational program, the feasibility of a future town meeting on the raccoon problem, setting up a task force with representatives from the county and all other Peninsula cities and a review of Carmel's current ordinances concerning wildlife. Staff was asked to do the work and report back on a "priority basis."

Thieves add insult to injury for Tassajara car crash victim

IT ALL began when he lost control of his Toyota 4-Runner on snow-covered Tassajara Road Dec. 20. After that, things went from bad to worse for 33-year-old Brad Nuki of Salinas.

That day, his 4-Runner rolled down a 150-foot embankment, throwing Nuki, front seat passenger Nathan Panganiban and some valuable golf equipment from the vehicle. After recuperating from his injuries in the hospital, Nuki was arrested for driving under the influence, according to Rolf Trondsen, CHP public information officer.

He returned to the scene, only to find out that someone had walked off with his stuff. Nuki's belongings were left scattered along the hillside near Chews Ridge on Tassajara Road after the crash.

An Orbit black and white fabric golf bag, Lynx driver, three Wilson fat shaft irons, Top Flight drivers, Orlimar 15 degree wood, Odyssey putter, Reebok golf shoes, Olympus 35 mm camera, Leopold binoculars and Costino humidor all flew out of Nuki's 4-Runner and apparently into the hands of some opportunistic thieves.

"Make This a Valentines Day to Remember"
Forget candy, that's eaten ...or flowers, that wilt!!

Give that special person a part of yourself – simply tell us what's in your heart, and we'll write a poem totally special and "One of a Kind"

Poetic Portraits

"Painting Pictures With Words"

Unique Poetry for Special Occasions, People, Pets, etc.

email: poeticpics@aol.com (831) 884-0499

A Distinctive Gift Idea...to Last a Lifetime! *$35 (One-Page Poem)*

SHUTTERS
Custom Designed
Professionally Installed
624-8231 • 373-6686
Knapp Mill & Cabinet
SINCE 1945
8th & Mission, Carmel • 775 Foam, Monterey

SHORT NOTICE CRUISE OFFER – 14 Day Cruise $549
NCL TRANS-ATLANTIC THE NORWAY!
Port Fees $218
SFO Air $899
Sail from Miami 4/3/99
St. Maarten, USVI
Funchal, Madeira, Portugal
Barcelona, Spain arrive 4/16
That's $39 per day! WOW!
FREE SHORT NOTICE LIST
Rates shown are per person based on double occupancy
1-800-CLUB SEA
CLUB CRUISE
Auburn, CA
(530) 889-2582

ATTENTION!
Reflections of Pebble Beach Pharmacy Customers

Central Avenue Pharmacy is pleased to announce the merger of Reflections Pharmacy of Pebble Beach with Central Avenue Pharmacy. Effective February 15, 1999, we will be pleased to serve you at our Central Avenue and Fifteenth Street location in downtown Pacific Grove.

CAP Solutions Compounded

CENTRAL AVENUE PHARMACY
133 Fifteenth Street,
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
831-373-1225
Delivery service available

MYSON TOWEL WARMER

Seasons
FINE BATHROOM FURNISHINGS & ACCESSORIES

Newly Redecorated Showroom
Including:
- Barclay Sinks & Clawfoot Tubs
- Barrier-Free (Assistance) Products for a Safer, More Accessible Bath

Plus... a wonderful array of decorative and fragrance products for the bath
Delightful!... Hurry in!

650 LIGHTHOUSE AVE., IN THE HEART OF DOWNTOWN PACIFIC GROVE 375-4730

SENIOR LIVING



This year's Unsung Heroes are (l. to r.) Kim Rinehart, Lorna Gahagan, Marsha Zelus, Elmo Day, Marvin Hanson and (standing) Rex Wood. Councilwoman Barbara Livingston gives a hug and a yellow rose to Mrs. Gahagan (inset), whose husband Will nominated her for the honor just before he passed away on December 8, 1998.

Applause for Carmel's unsung heroes

By KIRSTIE WILDE

WITH TEARS in his eyes, Carmel Mayor Ken White read the proclamation honoring one of this year's official Unsung Heroes — the people, like Lorna Gahagan, who quietly serve their neighbors in Carmel.

"For ten years, Lorna Gahagan and her husband Will have been caretakers — and care-givers — to that tiny piece of beauty in Carmel-by-the-Sea that we call Carmelita Park. Lorna would probably pass the credit for this effort to Will, but we know better! Lorna dug and planted, watered and nurtured, raked, pulled weeds and fretted..."

White struggled to control his emotions for several moments, holding back tears of gratitude and admiration for his long-time friend Will Gahagan, who passed away December 8 at the age of 86. Just before he died, Will filled out an application to nominate his wife as one of this year's Unsung Heroes.

"That was so like Will," White told The Pine Cone. "He was always so sincere in his gratitude toward others. He was a gentleman from the old school."

Lorna Gahagan was joined by five others honored at the Feb. 2 city council meeting. Each received a pin, a yellow rosebud and a certificate of appreciation for their good deeds:



■ Elmo Day and Rex Wood, innkeepers at Tally Ho Inn and Lobos Lodge, for looking after Lois Kirkpatrick, a little lady getting on in years who needed a couple of guardian angels. "Elmo and Rex help in every way possible — from being sure there is food in the house to taking out the garbage and quite a few things in-between. For five years they have unassumingly gone about the business of caring," reads their certificate.

■ Marvin Hanson, who has dedicated the past 13 years to helping out at Harrison Memorial Library. Hanson took a job nobody wanted: to organize the important library files and recycle the rest.

■ Kim Rinehart, a familiar face at the Carmel Post Office for the past 17 years. "Always concerned about the town's people, Kim often makes it his personal duty to deliver mail to shut-ins. His outreach is truly amazing — he has been known to clean houses, deliver meals, run errands and otherwise perform all sorts of tasks for people who once were virtual strangers to him, but who are now among the legion of his admirers," his certificate read.

■ Marsha Zelus, who has volunteered on the Beach Master Plan Task Force, the monthly beach cleanups, the local chapter of the Red Cross, the Pacific Repertory Theater and who regularly picks up litter in Mission Trail Nature Preserve.

Police investigate third theft from Carmel gallery

By TAMARA GRIPPI

A FIFTEEN-INCH bronze statue called "Sophisticated Lady" was reportedly lifted off its pedestal and right out of Carmel Plaza's Dyansen Gallery Jan. 26.

The Erté sculpture, valued at $9,000, disappeared sometime between 11 a.m. and 1 p.m.

"Sophisticated Lady" was standing on a pedestal near the back of the store, approximately 45 feet from the front door, said Carmel Police Detective Pete Poitras. The sculpture was displayed along with several other pieces on individual pedestals.

According to gallery employees, the only customers who were seen in the store during the time the sculpture disappeared were a man and woman in their forties.



This Erté sculpture, 'Sophisticated Lady,' valued at $9,000, was taken from Dyansen Gallery in downtown Carmel.

The man was described as a well-dressed Hispanic male, wearing a black suit and short-cropped black hair, who spoke very little English but seemed to be knowledgeable about art. His companion was described as a Hispanic woman with mid-length black hair, wearing several pieces of what appeared to be expensive jewelry, Poitras said.

However, police say, it's not clear whether the couple should even be considered suspects.

Two other pieces by Erté have also been stolen from the Dyansen gallery within the last two years, Poitras said. "It's possible that the thefts are related, but it's not necessarily the same description (of possible suspects)."

While shoplifting large pieces of art seems improbable, such crimes happen in Carmel more often than people think. Several years ago, a man walked out of a gallery with a 55 lb, 18-inch statue of a horse's head, Poitras said. That sculpture was eventually recovered.

"There seems to be an increase in similar thefts in other high-dollar tourist destinations," Poitras said.



CARMEL VALLEY MANOR
A Life Care Community With:
- *Abundant Sunshine*
- *Exceptional Services*
- *Marvelous Neighbors*
- *Charming Residences*
- *Complete Health Care Package*

8545 Carmel Valley Road • Carmel, CA 93923
Call for a tour **(831) 624-1281** License #270700110

AILING HOUSE PEST CONTROL



Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946
Complete Pest Control
Night Service Available
624-8211
San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

"SAFE" Center
Someone you love can have a beautiful day!

Offering daytime services for frail adults while the caregiver is away, at work, or taking care of errands...



NEW EXTENDED HOURS
On the campus of Salvation Army's Center
(408) 899-4911
(California State License 270708452)



Serving Carmel since 1930
Nielsen Bros.
MARKET, INC.
The Non-Supermarket
GROCERIES - MEAT - WINES - LIQUORS
GOURMET SHOP
Charge Accounts Welcome
HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY
624-6441
Groceries 624-6441 **Meat 624-6263**
Wine 624-9463 **Cheese 624-5939**

VNA Today
is still the preferred choice for home health care serving the Central Coast for nearly half a centuy.

Visiting Nurse Association gives you *the* advantage:
- Complete Home Care Service • Adult Day Care
- Rehabilitation Therapies • 24-hrs/7-days a week
- All ages and diagnoses • A.M. wake-up and P.M. tuck-in service



VNA
VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION AND HOSPICE

MONTEREY 375-9882 SALINAS 758-8302 HOLLISTER 637-6724

JCAHO ACCREDITED • MEDICARE CERTIFIED • STATE LICENSED

SENIOR LIVING



Coffee Break

By BEVERLY BORGMAN

Pebble Beach 93953

LAST WEEK I had to go out to the post office at Pebble Beach and, as always, I got a little thrill as the gate guard waved me in. I'd just saved $7.25.

Years ago, when the entry toll was 50 cents and my husband was a young soldier at Fort Ord, we spent more than a few Sunday rides searching for alternate routes into the Del Monte Forest, hoping to circumvent the expense. We never found any. Nor are you likely to, unless you cut through someone's fence, risking a trespass charge. Pebble Beach is as hermetically sealed as a hen's egg.

My errand last week fell on one of those spectacular days when the low winter sun makes the ocean sparkle with a million dancing lights — prettier than any travel ad I've ever seen. I'd finished my business, and should have just come straight home, but I couldn't resist. I walked down to The Lodge, up the front steps, and almost lost my footing as the double doors were *flung* back by three (count 'em — *three!*) young male employees. Princess Grace could not have received a more impressive welcome.

I acknowledged their greeting and continued through the great room that is both lobby and lounge. In the center stood the customary enormous floral arrangement flanked by deep-cushioned chairs and sofas. On the walls were two or three large and very restful seascapes. Not a stranger here, but certainly not a "regular," I walked through the door leading to the outside deck.

And there I stood, drinking in the view of Stillwater Cove, Carmel Beach and Point Lobos. To be sure, the view was somewhat obstructed by temporary bleachers constructed for this week's AT&T, but it was lovely, nevertheless.

I was completely alone except for a gentleman seated at one of the tables farther down the deck. He was reading a book.

It's funny about luxury. You can stand in the middle of it and almost feel your skin absorb it. Or was that simply the warm January sun? At any rate, when I turned to walk back through The Lodge, I felt just a bit richer, a bit taller and much better looking. Once again, the front doors opened magically as the young men smiled me out.

Pay the price

This week the gates of the Del Monte Forest are open to anyone with the price of an AT&T ticket. People in the Bay Area are saying to friends: "I'm going down to Pebble Beach this weekend," and there is pity in their voices for those who are not.

The name itself has such a lovely ring to it, but face it; the connotation is *wealth*. Gobs and gobs of it. Anyone with eyes can see the mansions along Seventeen Mile Drive, structures so lavish that they compete for attention with Nature's incredible scenery.

Certainly, there are multi-millionaires living in the Forest, but surprise, surprise; there are also Average Joes. And Josephines. There are houses that were built 40 or 50 years ago, modest by most standards. Some of them have been remodeled, enlarged, updated, but they are still occupied by Real People.

As these folks know, having a 93953 zip code can sometimes lead to misunderstandings. More than a decade ago when a disastrous fire swept through these woods, some comedians and a few newscasters actually made jokes about "the poor folks in Pebble Beach." The assumption being that all of them could easily afford to have their homes replaced while they hung out at the Beach and Tennis Club.

I thought about this as I left Pebble last week. I thought about how narrow and sometimes dangerous the roads are, how the fog frequently rolls in and spoils an otherwise sunny day. I thought about the inconvenience of having to go in and out through those guarded gates just to go grocery shopping.

By the time I got home, I'd just about decided that I was *lucky* I didn't live in Pebble Beach. Now if *that's* not the work of an "Enchanted Forest," I don't know what is.

■ *Write Bev at P.O. Box 4402, Carmel, CA 93921-4402.*



Paris BAKERY

"Not just a Pastry Shop"

Pasta Salads • Quiche • Fresh Fruit Salads
Foccacia Bread • Croissant Sandwiches

Open 6:30 am-6:30 pm • 7 Days a Week

DOWNTOWN MONTEREY
271 BONIFACIO PLAZA 646-1620

You'll find it at —

SURF 'N SAND

PHARMACY • GIFTS • LIQUOR

• Fine Wine • dicine • Liquor ndies • Stamps old Medicine • Aftershave • Razor Blades • Maps • • Gifts • Cards • Pet Back Books

Cookies • Herbal Supplements • Heating Pads • Lip Balm • Toys • Toothpaste • Souvenirs • Eye Drops • Mouthwash • Moisturizers • Phone Cards • Nasal Sprays • Video Rentals • Sodas • Vitamins • Caps • Hair Brushes • Newspapers • Magazines • Beer • Sweatshirts • Film • Shoe Polish • Pens • Notebooks • Imported Candies • Ice Cream • Antacids • Flowers • Cosmetics • Cigarettes • FAX Machine • Xerox Machine • Friendly People • ...Lottery Tickets, too!

FULL SERVICE PHARMACY

EASY PARKING! 831-624-1543
SIXTH & JUNIPERO
(One Block North of Ocean Avenue)
OPEN Sun-Thurs 9 to 8 • Fri-Sat 9 to 9
Pharmacy Hours Mon-Fri 9 to 7 • Sat 9 to 2

CVPOA TO DISCUSS SECESSION

THE CARMEL Valley Property Owners Association will meet at 7:30 p.m. Wednesday, Feb. 10 at St. Philips Church on Carmel Valley Road.

Speaker will be Carmel Mayor Ken White, who will offer some of his views concerning local cities' and nearby county areas' breaking away from Monterey County.

Also, the CVPOA's 1999 board of directors will be installed.

Any Carmel Valley resident, property owner, or person interested in valley affairs is invited to attend.

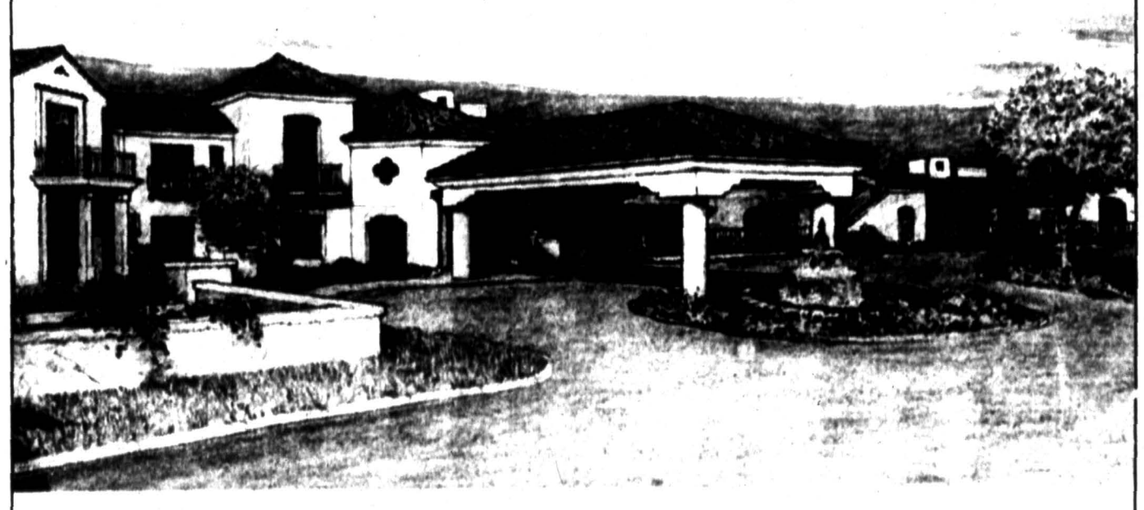
Nominees sought for Carmel Citizen of the Year

DEADLINE is Feb. 15 for any person or organization that wishes to nominate an individual for Carmel Citizen of the Year.

The Carmel Residents Association will present the 11th annual Carmel Citizen of the Year Award . The ceremony will begin at 3 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 28 at the Scout House, Mission and Eighth, Carmel-by-the-Sea.

To nominate an individual, send the nomination and supporting information to Citizen of the Year Selection Committee, Box 13, Carmel, CA 93921.

Meet Your New Neighbor



Wynwood is an assisted living residence for older adults who need a little help with daily life. We offer a beautiful, home-like environment that is staffed with caring, experienced professionals committed to maintaining quality of life for those we serve. Wynwood residents receive individualized assistance with their unscheduled needs 24-hours a day, even as their needs change. If you or someone you love is interested in assisted living, we invite you to discover all that Wynwood has to offer.

Memory Care Services also available.

WYNWOOD HARDEN RANCH
Alternative Living Services

The Standard for Quality of Life in Assisted Living

290 Regency Circle, Salinas
(RCFE License Pending)

Visit our website at www.assisted.com

Now Accepting Reservations
Information Center Open - Call 831/443-6467

CARMEL DRUG STORE
invites you to take a closer look

underneath the green awning

- Accept most Rx insurance
- Complimentary delivery service
- No standing in line
- Personalized services
- Items to meet all your needs

Not only do we fill your prescriptions... we deliver them as well!

Serving the Community Since 1910

Fast, Courteous, Old Fashioned Friendly Service

Full-Service Pharmacy
Competitive Pricing

HOURS 8 AM TO 7 PM
PHARMACY 9 AM TO 6 PM M-F

WE DELIVER

Carmel Drug Store

624-3819
Ocean Ave. & San Carlos St. • Carmel

Happy Birthday IN FEBRUARY



Gary Anderson
Lisa Bierman
Brian Clark
Rick Storkan
Danielle Hellwig
Sarah Prochaska
Rachel Balding
Whitney Bridges
Heather Bennett
Kristen Lee
Hina Shah
Caitlin Bryant
Shannon Popp
Ashlee Clark
Jasmine Liseth
Joey Davi
Greg Stutzman
Michele Jaeger
Madalynn Aliotti
Thomas Outzen
Megan Anderson
Caitlin Dibenedetto
Jeremy Azevedo
Jennifer Hawkins
Alyssa Ivory
Nicolas Hoffman
John Dilger

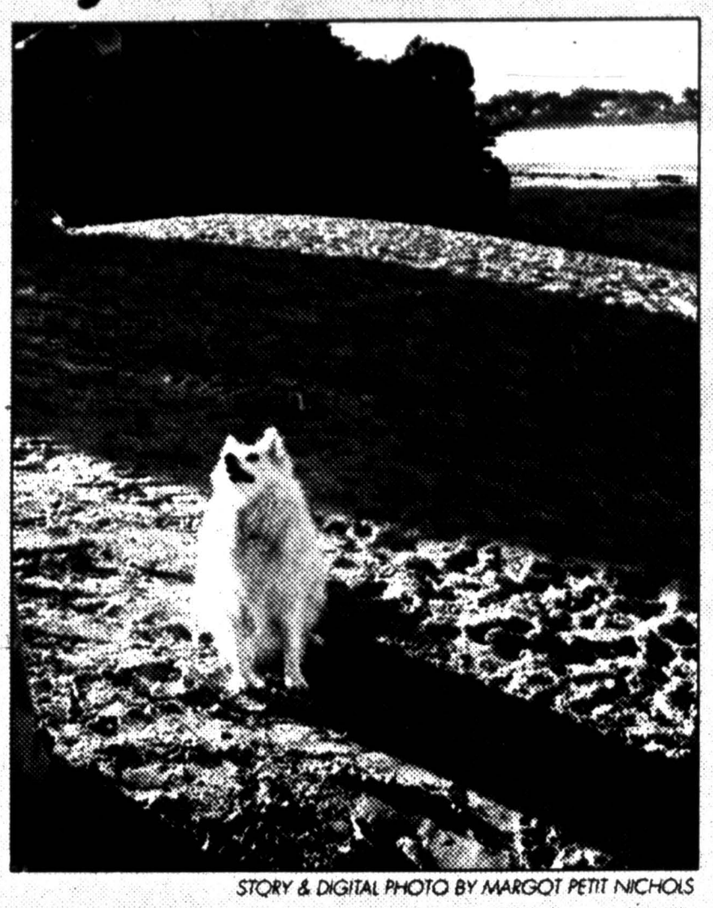
Christine Park
Lily Gary
Miran Park
Drew Thayer
Nathan Houck
Annabel Feeney
Zachery Griswold
Michael Russell
Michelle Marquard
Alex Weill
Kevin Walter
Jacob Thomas
Cristina St. Germain
Elisa Outzen
Amy Brown
Molly Free
Andrew Behan
Leslie Costanza
Katrina Cornell
Immanuel Mullins
Ozbelle Osorio
Cristopher Buck
Shelly Basch
Miles Frode

Jennifer Groves
Alexander Huston-Carico
Nicole Diaz
Cailin McNamara
Laura Pintar
Corey Dong
Shannon McAlister
Derek Lopez
Charles Crisan
Stephanie Rosenbaum
Tiffany Twisselmann
Cody Vonsaltza
Jeffrey Foudy
Nina Tavakolian
Mariah Walker
Elizabeth Kang
Anna Lepingwell
John Minelli
Courtney Krebs
Kirsten Holtgreve
Erin Tolen
Warren Hacker

Markus Czirban
Anthony Bakan
Eliza Bradbury
Andrew Chung
Jordan Beaudoin
Lauren Feliciano
Blakely Thomas
Jennifer Vaughn
Andrew Landon
Courtney Haisley
Alex Conway
MacKenzie McGarry
Martha Davis
Sarah Dusenberry
Nicholas Bielik
Lauren Rogalsky
Ryan Field
Erin MacIsaac
Jeannie Borden
Devin Smith
Leone Hansen
Daniel Gavrin
John Myers
John Varn, Jr.
Dylan Colangelo

Auger and Tarsitano
A Professional Dental Corporation
Orthodontics Exclusively — Children and Adults
Robert A. Auger, D.D.S. • Gerald A. Tarsitano, D.D.S., M.S. • Tim A. Auger, D. M.D.
CARMEL: 26365 Carmel Rancho Blvd. 624-7244
MONTEREY: 335 El Dorado Street 373-3765
PACIFIC GROVE: 529 Central Avenue 372-1566

Sandy Claws



STORY & DIGITAL PHOTO BY MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

RUFFLES BISHOP, 12, is a lady in every respect. She sits politely when asked to do so, stays perfectly still when requested, has a sweet disposition, has *never* been in trouble and is devoted to her dad, Stanley.

How, then, can one explain her unRufflesIike attack on a mountain lion?

Until two years ago, Ruffles, an American Eskimo dog (the Dog Previously Known as Spitz) divided her time between Carmel (autumn, winter, spring) and hot summers in Trinity County. Her 23-acre country residence was an idyllic place in the summer — bucolic and full of warm, lazy days and providing a plethora of wildlife as an occasional *divertissement.* (This is where the mountain lion comes in.)

One evening, about five years ago, Dad Stanley watched in horror as Ruffles took off after a mountain lion that had ventured down near the house, probably to check out the white fluffy visitor. No amount of calling or whistling could bring Ruffles back. She pursued the mountain lion with a vengeance, chasing him from the area, making the Weaverville homestead safe once again before returning home, head high. *The very idea — imposing on the family's summer tranquility!* Ruffles thought indignantly.

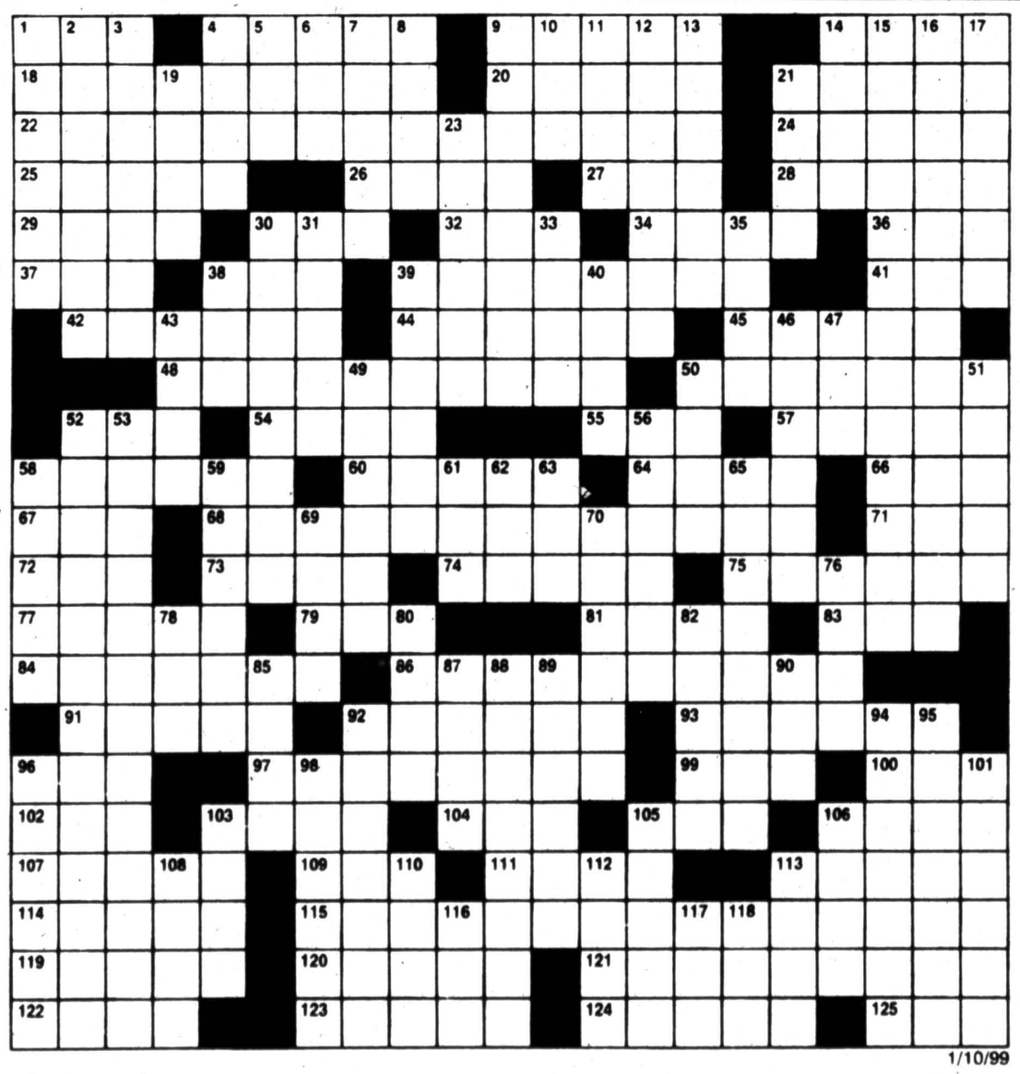
Gee, I wonder what that hysterical fluffy white thing was? puzzled the shaken decamped mountain lion.

Now that she's getting on in years — although one would never know it to look at her — Ruffles is content to walk on Carmel Beach daily with her Carmelite dad, who knows every inch of it, having walked its length and breadth frequently since 1925. Ruffles looks forward to daily beach encounters with her cousins, Welsh corgis Foxhall and Katie, and her many shoreside friends, gathering treats from the admiring two-legged ones.

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

ACTUALLY SPOKEN BY 121-ACROSS

BY DAVID J. KAHN / EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ



1/10/99

ACROSS

1 Question for Poirot
4 Do away with
9 Twinges
14 Braces
18 His greeting at the Vatican
20 —— Gay
21 1914 battle site
22 With 115-Across, his protest about always being quoted
24 Élève's place
25 Demand at a breakup
26 "I'll get right ——!"
27 Valuable Scrabble tile
28 Some TV's
29 Sight from Messina
30 Scale notes
32 Idle talk, so to speak
34 ——-you-please (not tied down)
36 Skedaddle
37 Clangor
38 It pours but doesn't rain
39 With 68- and 97-Across, his comment while driving to Cooperstown
41 Alphabet trio
42 It makes a racket
44 Real estate account
45 Site of ancient Miletus
48 With 86-Across, his query after a sudden downpour
50 Group of notes sung on one syllable
52 Old Eur. conflict
54 Punt, for one
55 747 letters
57 Old hat
58 Carbolic acid
60 Rope with a loop
64 El océano, por ejemplo
66 "There you ——"
67 Radiation dosage
68 See 39-Across
71 Folks
72 —— treadmill
73 "Star Wars" lovely
74 Cola choice
75 Make gloomy
77 After-theater destination?
79 Year of Clovis I's death
81 Suffix with refer
83 O.T. book
84 How some warnings are given
86 See 48-Across
91 Put on
92 Centers of interest
93 Foppish
96 Green
97 See 39-Across
99 Crackerjack
100 Devil's end?
102 Road warning
103 It may be grand
104 That girl in "That Girl"
105 Baseball's Master Melvin
106 Quash
107 Cabaret band
109 Draw from
111 Word before house or hall
113 Big troublemaker
114 Light ——
115 See 22-Across
119 Small change
120 Network, e.g.
121 Source of all the quotes in this puzzle
122 Ice cream brand
123 Gray shade
124 High-hatters
125 "Let's do it!"

DOWN

1 Passed, with "away"
2 Inquisition target
3 1992 David Mamet play
4 Flounder's cousin
5 Mil. rank
6 Mr. Rogers
7 Swept hairstyles
8 60's event
9 One of five rulers
10 Farm worker
11 Plane part
12 Major shipbuilding city
13 Dicta
14 Sonora snack
15 See 53-Down
16 His reaction to the election of a Jewish mayor in Dublin
17 Follows through on
19 Hot issue
21 Imbroglio
23 Word in many magazine titles
30 Loyal
31 Emcee's forte
33 Hospital supplies
35 Play to ——
38 Critic's pan
39 Certain terrier, informally
40 1990's Senate leader
43 Double
46 Senescence
47 Peeples of TV's "Fame"
49 Auricular problem
50 Early stargazers?
51 Make —— in
52 What he liked best about school
53 With 15-Down, his take on why the Yankees lost the 1960 World Series
56 Kind of hours
58 Can. divisions
59 Geometric figure
61 Klee contemporary
62 Driver's helper?
63 Concert prop
65 Opposite of ham
69 Clean (up)
70 In —— (somehow)
76 Hendrix of 60's rock
78 Horse-and-buggy ——
80 Sewed up
82 Uncommon major
85 Big name in construction
87 Numerical prefix
88 Trapper John's last name
89 Answer to an accusation, maybe
90 Copland's "Symphonic ——"
92 Brno is its principal city
94 Low-cal
95 "Steps in Time" autobiographer
96 Slip away
98 Beat at dinner
101 Civics, e.g.
103 Sir Robert Peel, notably
105 Reason for tears?
106 Still life subject
108 Containers
110 Mountainous land
112 Explanations
113 They're all in the family
116 Elephant fan: Abbr.
117 Vietnam's —— Dinh Diem
118 Male cat

Answers to this week's puzzle page 15A

CUSD

From page 1A

the need to build more schools. Enrollment in Carmel public schools was booming at the time, jumping from 1,200 students in 1956 to 2,300 in 1960.

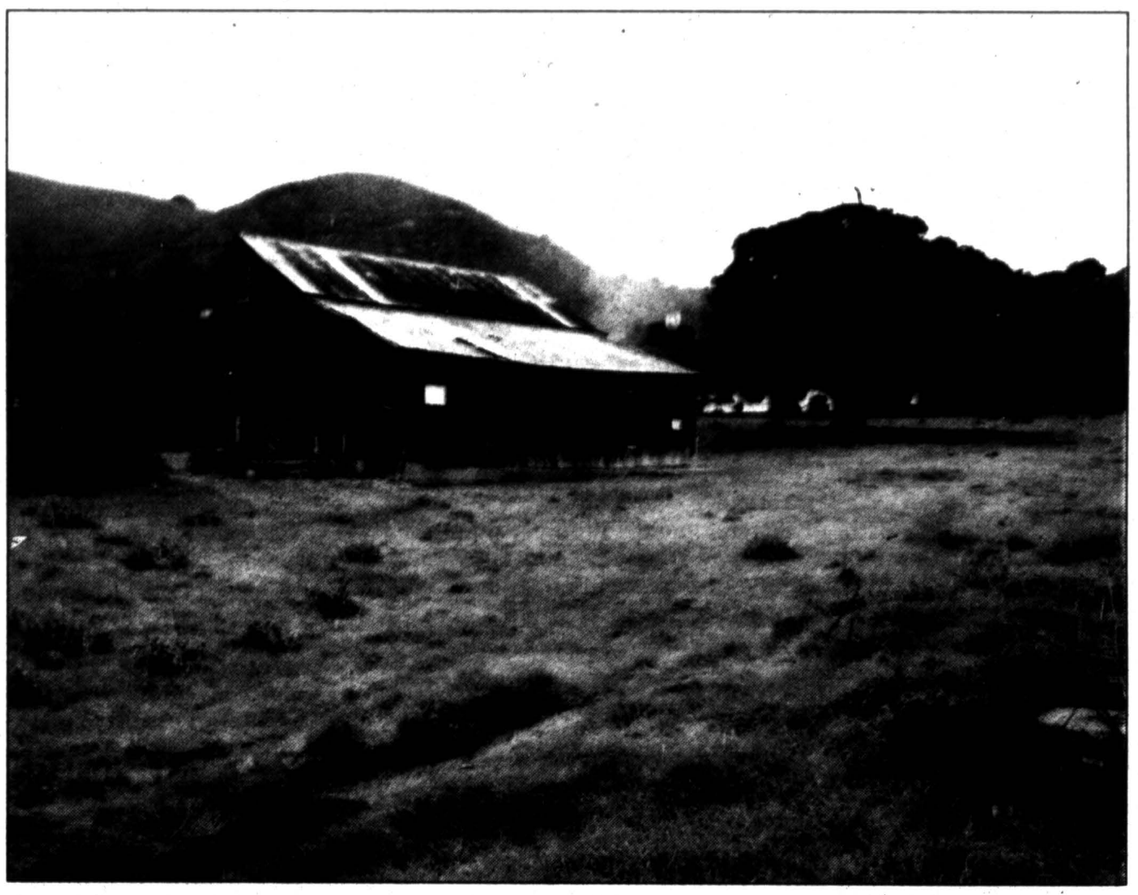
After the district bought the 20 acres between the Carmel River and Scarlett Road, enrollment continued to climb until it peaked at 3,200 students in 1974. At the time, Carmel High School had 1,100 students. Today CHS has only 700.

The three parcels (eight, six, and five acres apiece) are zoned for low-density residential uses. Theoretically, they could be subdivided into ten 2.5-acre parcels, but Marquard doesn't expect that to happen, because of the complexity of the process.

"It is a very high probability that the parcels will not be divided," Marquard said. He already has one offer from a client who wants to plant a vineyard. There is a high-production agriculture well on the 8-acre parcel, which also fronts on the Carmel River and has beautiful oak trees and sycamores.

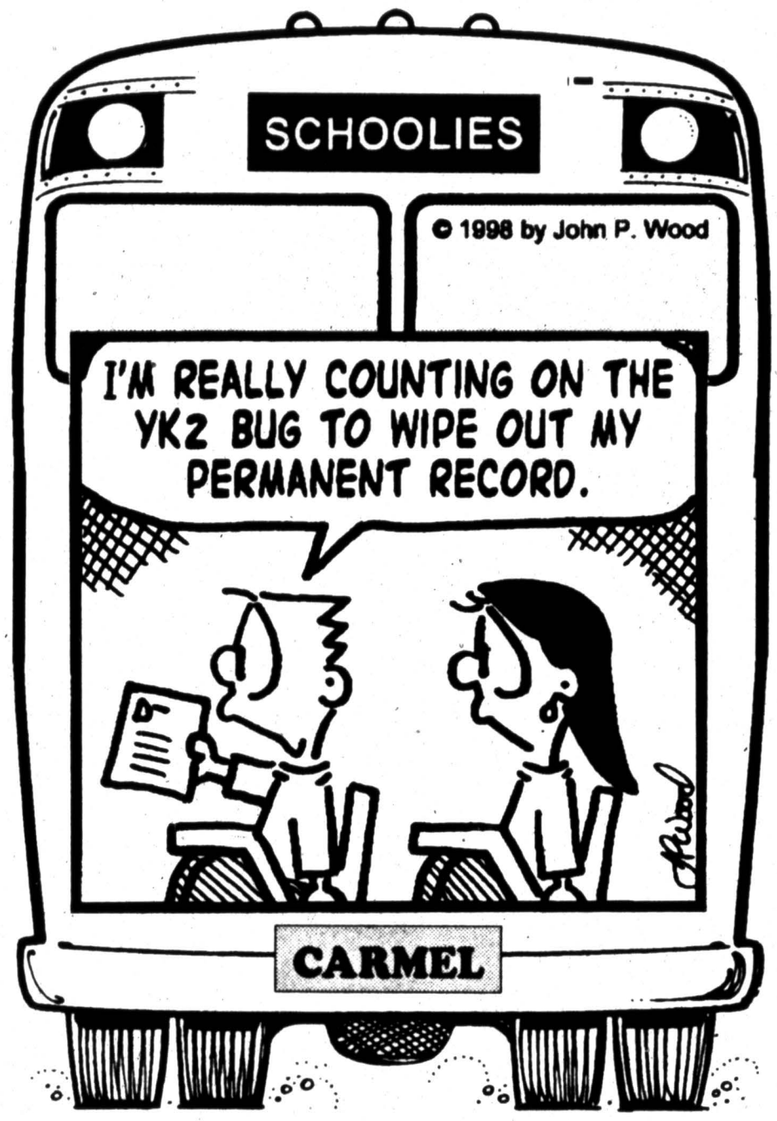
The parcels are listed at $700,000 for the eight acres, $450,000 for the six acres and $400,000 for the five acres.

Profit from the sales will go for capital improvements in the school district, according to Marquard.



PHOTO/KIRSTIE WILDE

An old barn, acres of meadows, specimen oaks and sycamores and a long stretch of Carmel River frontage justify a $1.55 million dollar price tag on the 'surplus' school property.



POTTER

From page 1A

sion in early 1997 for a term that was supposed to last four years. But he serves at the pleasure of the assembly speaker and can be fired at any time.

"It takes a long time to get up to speed on the huge issues that we have to face," Potter said ruefully, "and it seems to me that abruptly changing appointees for political or personal reasons is a kind of a spooky way to run the commission."

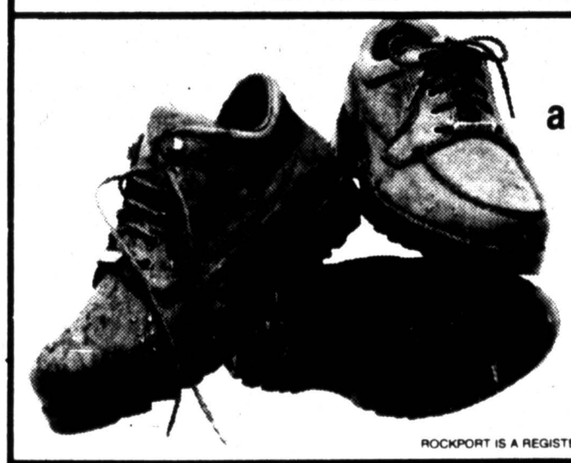
Supervisor Lou Calcagno, who served on the coastal commission for more than five years, agreed. "We have to figure out a way to take the politics out of coastal commission appointments," he said.

Governor Gray Davis will soon name four commissioners to replace those appointed by former Governor Wilson. If Villaraigosa also names four new commissioners, that would leave only four with any experience on the body.



THE Rockport® SHOP

Headquarters for Walking



For the first time in history, a classic that's ahead of its time.

WATERPROOF Hydro Shield™ and High Density EVA Comfort Footbeds.

This just might change history.

be comfortable. uncompromise™. start with your feet.

ROCKPORT IS A REGISTERED TRADEMARK OF THE ROCKPORT COMPANY, INC. © 1998 ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

In the Doud Arcade • Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores • Carmel • 625-5587

In-home care at its best



Free assessment
•
Assistance with bathing, dressing, meal preparation, medicines and more
•
Hourly care or live-in placement
•
Coordination of insurance

V 1979 ®

"CareProviders"℠
Victorian Home Care, Inc.
655-1935
"Old Fashioned Care in a Modern World"

POPPLETON'S
FURNISHINGS & INTERIOR DESIGN
299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY • 831-649-3083 • DESIGN SERVICE AVAILABLE
MON - SAT 10 - 5:30 • SUNDAY 12 - 5

Stop Aging

Scientific breakthrough product! Reasearched for 60 years, used for 30 years. FDA approved. As seen on "20/20", reverses aging.

- Lose weight & body fat
- Build muscle
- Increase energy
- Improve sleep
- Enhance sexual function
- Elevate mood
- Stimulate hair growth

...and more!

FOUR SEASONS LIFE INSTITUTE
- Fax your order to: 1-831-626-6006
- email your order: stayingalive@mail.com
- Phone your order: 1-831-626-8000
- Order at our web site: www.youngagain.net

No arsenal of pills or distasteful liquids. $150 per month. The same type of treatment movie stars pay thousands for. We are happy to come to your home gathering, club, organization or company for a presentation.



Wooden Toys • Brio • Musical Instruments
Puzzles • Games • Craft Kits

FREE GIFT when you use our Birthday Registry

In the Barnyard • Carmel • 626-8361

Mary's Angels

425 Elder Ave. Sand City, CA 93955
(831) 393-0345



FEB. SALE!

ORNAMENTAL ART
HANDCARVED WOOD
& CAST STONE
FOR HOME & GARDEN

SHOWROOM HOURS
WED. THRU SAT.
12 TO 4 P.M.

TO GET TO MARY'S ANGELS IN SAND CITY: On Highway 1, take the exit marked "218 Seaside Del Rey Oaks"; go past K-Mart to intersection with Del Monte Blvd. Turn left onto Del Monte; proceed to 2nd light, which is Contra Costa St.; turn left onto Contra Cosa St.; go down 3 blocks to Elder Ave.; left onto Elder. Mary's Angels is at the end of 1st block on the right: #425 Elder.

Valentine dance to benefit local home for girls

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

CARMEL'S OWN blues band, The Blue Tones, will perform at a Valentine Dance at the Hyatt Regency in Monterey February 12 as part of a fundraiser to benefit the Tamara House.

Members of the Blue Tones — who are all 14 years or younger — will open the event, which will begin at 7 p.m. The Fabulous Bagtones, a long-time Peninsula dance band will follow.

The event will include a no host bar and a silent auction and raffle. Local men's groups, who are putting on the Valentine dance, are hoping to raise money to support Tamara House, a local home for girls in Marina.

Tamara House provides 24-hour care and supervision for 11- to 17-year-old girls who may be developmentally delayed and are survivors of severe sexual, physical or psychological abuse. It specializes in the most difficult cases, often taking children who have had trouble being placed in regular foster care.

The non-profit organization works to provide a wholesome, therapeutic environment for the girls. The Sweethearts' Dance is a kick-off in the campaign to fund Tamara House and allow it to expand its services.

Tickets for the event are $20 and are available at the door or at Mailboxes Etc. in the Carmel Crossroads, Del Monte Center, downtown Monterey or Pacific Grove. Additional tax-deductible donations to support Tamara House may be sent to: Tamara House, P.O. Box 3044, Carmel, CA 93921. For more information call 624-2188.

Montana, Walsh at fundraisers

LEGENDARY San Francisco 49er quarterback Joe Montana and his former coach, Bill Walsh, will appear at separate Peninsula charity events this month.

Montana, who led the 49ers to three Super Bowl victories, will be the honored guest at a fundraiser for the Jim Tunney Youth Foundation Feb. 25 at 6 p.m. at the Hyatt Regency Monterey. The evening will include NFL highlights films and a buffet dinner. Tickets are $100 for an adult and a teenage guest. The Jim Tunney Youth Foundation supports community programs promoting leadership, work skills, wellness and high self-esteem. For tickets, write to P. O. Box 1500, Carmel CA 93921, or call 1-800-228-4817.

Walsh, who has returned to the 49ers as General Manager, will speak at a Sunday brunch fundraiser for the Pacific Grove Rotary Club at 11:30 a.m. on Feb. 28. According to P.G. Rotary President Steve Gorman, proceeds of the benefit will help pay for new uniforms for the Pacific Grove High School band. Walsh will speak about "Finding the Winning Edge," which is also the title of his new book. Tickets for this event are $125 and can be obtained by calling 648-0133.

Le Famiglie
old country cooking

Bijou Love Feasts at home
Three to Seven Courses

Voice 659-3069 Fax 659-1904
www.lefamiglie.com
Local References

NEIGHBORHOOD LEGAL SERVICES
Cynthia M. Judy, Attorney
FREE CONSULTATIONS, AFFORDABLE RATES.
DO-IT-YOURSELF AND PARALEGAL SERVICES.
1219 Forest Avenue • Suite G • PG • 644-9710

ATTENTION SENIOR PROPERTY OWNER!!

A SPECIAL REPORT on how to keep more money in your pocket when selling is NOW available. Many have already saved with this report, and so can YOU.

Call for your FREE copy 1-800-655-7227

"DON'T SELL UNTIL YOU READ THIS POWERFULL INFORMATION."

Courtesy of Paul & Ginger Conti
RE/MAX Valley Properties
1-800-497-1913

We Stage/Decorate Our Listings...

FREE!
A $10,000 Value



OWL'S NEST

COLLECTABLE TEDDY BEARS

Alexi Rose
by
Randi Bortnem

SAN CARLOS ST. BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • 624-5509 Visa MC



As part of his National Book Tour, we invite you to a Special 3-hour Financial Clinic where one of Wade Cook's hand-trained instructors will personally reveal Mr. Cook's stock market strategies!

Present this ad at the door and get in for FREE!

WADE COOK'S FINANCIAL CLINIC

New, Time-Tested and Proven Ways to Make Money In The Stock Market Today

- Capitalize Profits • Build A Great Portfolio • Write Covered Calls • Profit From Rolling Stocks • Use Proxy Investing • Buy Options On Companies Doing Stock Splits • Create Cash Flow • And Much, Much More!

If you want the ability to make real money with time-tested, tried-and-true formulas and strategies, register for this special financial clinic today by calling

1-800-872-7411

New York Times Business Bestsellers



Available in bookstores everywhere!

CARMEL, CA
February 6th at 9am
Quail Lodge Resort Golf Club
8205 Valley Greens Drive

NP#1233

Garage sale victim cries foul

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE TERM harassment took on a new twist this week when a Carmel man woke up to find a crowd of people expecting to find a garage sale at his house. He quickly found out that someone had placed a classified ad with the Monterey County Herald, advertising a garage sale at his Sycamore Place home. According to the Monterey County Sheriffs Department, the person who placed the ad used a fake credit card number.

"He has no idea who it is or who might want to do it," said deputy Javier Galvan, who took the sheriffs report February 1.

The garage sale stunt is only the latest in a series of strange incidents, apparently intended to harass the local man, Galvan said. In the last couple of weeks, the man has received three invoices from magazine companies even though he never subscribed to their publications.

The victim, who asked to remain anonymous, believes that the subscriptions were probably placed by the same prankster who planned the early morning garage sale without asking the owner of the garage.

Milestones

EDMUND SALVATORE GRANATA, 84, a 25-year Carmel resident, died Jan. 27 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. Mr. Granata was a real estate salesman for 40 years, both here and in Santa Barbara. He was preceded in death by his wife, Lillian, in 1998. Mr. Granata is survived by his sister, Isabel Latona of Mission Viejo, and two nieces.

JEANETTE "JAN" THORESON, 68, died Feb. 1 at her Carmel residence. Mrs. Thoreson was active in numerous organizations, including Catholic Daughters, the Carmel Foundation, American Contract Bridge Association and Army Community Services at Fort Ord. She volunteered for the Carmel-by-the-Sea Branch of the American Red Cross as well as the Red Cross in Okinawa, Japan, and she taught English to children in Okinawa.

Mrs. Thoreson is survived by her husband, Dale; mother Claudine Snyder of Omaha and her brother, Lee Snyder, Jr. of Omaha. Burial took place Feb. 4 at San Carlos Cemetery in Monterey. The family requests memorial contributions be made to the Carmelite Monastery, 27601 Highway 1, Carmel, CA 93923.

KENNETH L. PETERSEN, former mayor of Gilroy, died Feb. 2 at age 91 in Carmel. Born in Two Rock (Sonoma County), he moved to Gilroy at an early age and was a 1926 graduate of Gilroy High School. He was an employee of the Bank of Italy (now Bank of America) for 15 years before entering the tire business.

The former mayor married Mary Davy Basch of Gilroy in 1969 and they retired to Carmel. He was active in the Begonia Society and the Men's Garden Club and he enjoyed gardening with Mary until her death in 1994. He was preceded in death by his three brothers and is survived by his children and their spouses, including David and Linda Petersen of Carmel, as well as 17 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

A celebration of his life will be held at the family home next month. The family suggests memorial contributions to Hospice of Monterey or the donor's favorite charity.

Have those New Year resolutions fizzled out?
Re-energize them now!

- Behavior Modifications
- Clearing Negative Emotions & Limiting Decisions
- Personal Breakthrough Sessions
- Weight Loss

"Designing Our Future One Life At A Time"

Life By Design

Beth C. Hall, C.H.T. (831) 905-LIFE

LifeByDesign@Exite.com

3785 Via Nona Marie, Suite 307 • Carmel



CHURCH SERVICES

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Worship Sundays at 10 am at this historic church at Lincoln and 7th in Carmel-by-the-Sea. Classes for adults at 9 am and for youth and children at 10 am (nursery care provided). Youth Fellowship 6 pm. Children's choir and weekly preschool programs available.
624-3550

Christian Science Services
Sundays 10 am, Sunday School 10 am. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 pm. Reading room open weekdays 9-5 (Wed. 9-7:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30.
Monte Verde St. North of Ocean Ave. btwn. 5th & 6th

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 am and 10:30 am and 5:30 pm. Eucharist on Fridays at 7 am and Thursdays at noon. Sunday nursery care at 10 am service.
Dolores St. & 9th Ave.
624-3883

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation. Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm. Confessions: Sat. 3:30 to 5:30: days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00. Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.
Rio Road, Carmel

Shoreline Community Church
Sunday Services:
9 and 10:45 am
Pacific Grove High School
615 Sunset Drive
Pacific Grove
655-0100

ADVERTISE YOUR CHURCH EVENT HERE!

Call Gilda
624-0162

Everyday Heroes.



Cal-Am salutes Eric Foy, Jesse Reynoso, Sal Russo & Sal DeMaria and all of our dedicated employees who bring water to your family everyday, rain or shine.

Some people work 9-5, some people don't quit until the job is done. No matter what.

At Cal-Am, our commitment to Monterey Peninsula families means we do whatever it takes -- in whatever kind of weather -- to make sure your family receives the water you need to bathe, cook and clean with, no matter what.

Recent years have brought record rains and floods to our area, and we have worked hard to ensure a stable water supply during inclement weather conditions.

This year, however, we haven't had record rains. As a result, we are going to have to work even harder and renew our commitment to water conservation. This year, you will see our everyday heroes reaching out into the community to implement conservation measures mandated by an order from the State Water Resources Control Board. When you see them, you will know that come rain or shine, they will be here to deliver on our promise to your family: an uninterrupted supply of water, meeting or exceeding all health and safety standards. You can be an everyday hero, too, by fixing leaky faucets, installing low-flow toilets and shower heads, installing timers and irrigation systems, and by running full washing machines and dishwashers. Together, everyday things do make a difference.

Water conservation is just one way Cal-Am works with you and your family to protect our natural resources.

California-American Water Company
Peninsula's partner in protecting the environment since 1882

"Use Water Wisely"

www.calamwater.com • **(831) 646-3200** • monterey@calamwater.com

OPINION

Editorial

Secession move would backfire

BACK IN October, after approval of the September Ranch subdivision by the Monterey County Board of Supervisors, opponents of the project called for Carmel Valley to incorporate. Carmel Mayor Ken White went even further, suggesting that Peninsula communities — he didn't say exactly which ones — should consider seceding from Monterey County. "It's the only way for us to take control of our own destiny," White said at the time.

We think that if the people of Carmel Valley want to form their own city they should go right ahead and do so. Self-determination is a basic right of Americans, and by incorporating the people of Carmel Valley would legitimately take greater control of their scenic valley's future.

Secession, on the other hand, is a dangerous idea which should be abandoned right away. Floating it as a trial balloon was fine, Mr. Mayor, and undoubtedly got the attention of some members of the board of supervisors. But talk of secession would come at a very high price.

The Peninsula, after all —with its sky-high real estate values, pricey hotels, upscale shops and expensive restaurants — provides a much greater share of tax revenue to the county than it receives in expenditures for infrastructure and programs.

Consider, for example, the colossal property taxes the 55 homes in Pebble Beach that sold for more than $1 million last year will generate. Will those families require a similar amount in outlays from the county? Hardly. Monterey County doesn't even have to maintain the roads in Pebble Beach.

Secession would cost the county plenty of revenue, and that's one reason why it would be bitterly opposed.

But perhaps more important is the message of selfishness that a secession movement would broadcast to the rest of Monterey County.

Already, the Peninsula is seen by many as a haven for spoiled rich people. Compared to the rest of Monterey County, the Peninsula is isolated and protected and barely notices the urban ills that beset many of its neighbors.

A secession movement would therefore be seen as an act of almost comical absurdity, proclaiming to the world that the people of the Peninsula, as wealthy and privileged as they are, believe themselves to be the mistreated victims of bad government policies — so mistreated by the system, in fact, that they want to quit participating in it.

Accusations of racism will be the inevitably reply. The Peninsula may actually end up with less influence in Salinas as a result of a serious secession movement.

We think the people of Monterey County need each other. Peninsula residents who are frustrated by the way things have gone at the board of supervisors should try some new tactics. For example, bigger turnouts at important public hearings would help. The same 15 or 20 people always seem to be making the same arguments to the board and that undermines the credibility of their point of view. Bigger demonstrations of public interest would get more attention at the board of supervisor. But talk of secession is definitely not the answer.

BATES



"It's a steal at a million-six and you're only three feet from your neighbor."

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone will not edit letters but reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's signature, name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers.

The Pine Cone is no longer able to accept letters-to-the-editor by fax. Please submit your letters by U.S. mail, e-mail, or in person (addresses are provided below).

No ID to vote?

Dear Editor:

Your story on voter fraud last week had the wrong headline. The lead wasn't that Sam Farr was criticized by the school superintendent in Chualar for being soft on voter fraud. You reported a much more important fact: That our congressman does not believe that people registering to vote should be required to show any ID!

His ridiculous explanation — that asking prospective voters to provide some evidence of their true identity might be too onerous for them and would discourage people from voting — defies belief.

As I understand it, the idea behind the Motor Voter bill was to get more people to vote by offering them registration when they voluntarily contacted the government for something they really want — when they apply for a drivers license, for example. Pardon me for asking, but don't people have to take a test, pay a fee, and show ID when they get a drivers license? It seems to be nothing more than a pure invention to suggest that people who could undertake such a process and who were eligible to vote would be frightened away simply because they were asked to provide some ID before their names were added to the voter rolls.

In my opinion, the simple fact is that our current registration is intended to encourage illegal voting. Whoever put the system in place figured they'd benefit from it.

Farr is right about one thing. The right to vote is our most fundamental right. It is so important, in fact, that we must insist that our votes not be canceled out by illegal votes.

In small towns like Chualar and Carmel just a few votes can swing an election with

See ***LETTERS*** *page 11C*

■ **Publishers** ..... Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
■ **Advertising Director** ..... Tim Cadigan
■ **Production Manager** ..... Jackie Martinez
■ **Arts & Layout Editor** ..... Anne Papineau
■ **Associate Arts Editor** ..... Margot Petit Nichols
■ **Sports Editor** ..... Jerry Stewart
■ **Writers** ..... Tamara Grippi, Mary Brownfield, Beverly Borgman
■ **Advertising Sales** ..... Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Carol Franklin
■ **Independent Advertising Sales** ..... Don Schoen
■ **Advertising Design** ..... Sharron Smith, Laura Hamilton
■ **Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions** ..... Gilda Soulé
■ **Receptionist, Classifieds** ..... Irma Garcia
■ **Website Manager** ..... Casey Miller
■ **Circulation** ..... Oscar Garcia
.....Central Coast Delivery 596-5917, Fax 392-1459

The Carmel Pine Cone
www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 85 No. 6
February 5, 1999

1999 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

©Copyright 1999 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook
is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California, established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Fourth between Mission & San Carlos
Telephone: (831) 624-0162

P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, California 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Newsroom Fax: (831) 624-8076
Advertising Fax: (831) 624-8463

SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Third Class, $120 per year; First Class, $4.50 per issue

SPORTS

Padres make giant leap toward league playoffs

By JERRY STEWART

THE CARMEL HIGH boys basketball team sealed one of its biggest wins in recent memory on Jan. 29 when the Padres upset defending Mission Trail Athletic League champ Pacific Grove 49-48.

Combined with their Feb. 3 67-64 road victory over rival Robert Louis Stevenson, the Padres (12-8 overall, 5-3 MTAL) edged ever closer to a postseason berth, continuing a remarkable turnaround from last season's debacle, when the Padres went winless.

"It's our biggest win of the year," said elated CHS head coach Hans Schmidt. "We met the challenge."

Playing in front of a packed house at home, the Padres used a stifling defense and got offensive production from center Nate Rede and forward Joe Carr to hang on for the win over P.G., who took a trip all the way to the state championship last year.

The Padres took the final lead with only 19 seconds remaining and held on when two desperation shots from P.G. came up empty.

Schmidt credited defensive guru Travis Moran for his strong efforts in shutting down one of the Breakers top scorers, senior Brandon Francis.

Carr led the way with 18 points, while Rede scored 17.

Against Stevenson, Rede again had a great night, pouring in 22 while Moran turned on the offensive jets and scored 14. Ross Hillesheim also had 11.

Leading the way for the upstart Pirates were freshman Casey Curtis (20), Tucker Waterman (12) and Michael Kim (10). Big man Chuck Evans-Claasen also pulled down eight boards.

The Padres have only four games left in the regular season, one of which is versus undefeated league-leader Seaside at home on Feb. 10.

If the Padres can win two of those remaining four games they will be headed to the playoffs. A team must have at least a .500 winning percentage overall or during the regular season to qualify.

"If we keep playing the way we have we should get in," said Schmidt, who said the team aimed high from the start of the year despite last year's record. "If we finish strong and don't get complacent we should be there. We never had any doubts that we could be a good team."

Meanwhile, Stevenson must get busy if they are to get into postseason action. With a 3-5 MTAL record, the Pirates can't afford any more losses.

Sports Wrapup

IN THE NET: The Robert Louis Stevenson lacrosse team continued its season by defeating Midland 12-4 on Jan. 31. The only local school that fields a lacrosse team, the Pirates were led by **Ryan Lehr's** four goals. Also scoring for RLS (3-2) were **Brian Boitano** (3), **Jeems Lochridge** (2), **Kris Bonifas** (2) and **Terrence Seid** (1). Next up for the Pirates is a match versus Thacher High, which is located in Ojai.

MORE HOOPS: The CHS girls basketball team also is gearing up for the postseason. Following their Feb. 3 56-44 win over RLS, the Lady Padres upped their MTAL record to 6-3 (10-7 overall). **Michelle Gaudoin** paced the Lady Padres with 21 points and **Roslyn Riddell** had 20. Despite the loss the RLS girls, led by **Katie Denny**, are still in range of the playoffs (5-3 MTAL, 6-10 overall).

ON THE TURF: In soccer, the CHS girls (9-1-5) hung onto first place in the MTAL by edging Gonzales 3-2 on Feb. 2. **Kersten Wehde** saved the day when she booted in the game-winning goal with only 30 seconds left in regulation. **Jillian Nemeth** scored the other two Lady Padres goals. The RLS girls soccer team's postseason hopes were dealt a severe blow when the Lady Pirates lost 2-0 the same day versus Santa Catalina. At 5-5-4, the Lady Pirates need a strong finish to make the playoffs.

RIO ROAD CHEVRON
has
★ RE-OPENED ★
• New Large Food Mart
• Quality Service
• Open 24 Hours – 7 Days a week
Highway 1 at Rio Road • Carmel

CAMEL FITNESS CENTER
NEW CYBEX EQUIPMENT IS IN!
624-8746 17 The Crossroads, Carmel


A Warm Kiwanis welcome to all our AT&T Friends & Visitors!
From your friends at Carmel-by-the-Sea Kiwanis!
We invite you to join us on Thursdays at the General Store at 12 noon or call us at 624-2804

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

W	H	O		S	C	R	U	B		P	A	N	G	S			T	W	O	S
H	E	L	L	O	P	O	P	E		E	N	O	L	A		M	A	R	N	E
I	R	E	A	L	L	Y	D	I	D	N	T	S	A	Y		E	C	O	L	E
L	E	A	V	E			O	N	I	T		E	S	S		S	O	N	Y	S
E	T	N	A		T	I	S		G	A	S		G	O	A	S		G	I	T
D	I	N		U	R	N		W	E	R	E	L	O	S	T			M	N	O
	C	A	T	G	U	T		E	S	C	R	O	W		I	O	N	I	A	
		W	H	E	R	E	S	T	H	A	T		M	E	L	I	S	M	A	
	W	W	I		B	O	A	T			T	W	A		D	A	T	E	D	
P	H	E	N	O	L		R	I	A	T	A		A	G	U	A		A	R	E
R	E	M		B	U	T	W	E	R	E	M	A	K	I	N	G		K	I	N
O	N	A		L	E	I	A		P	E	P	S	I		D	E	J	E	C	T
V	I	D	E	O		D	X	I				E	N	C	E		I	S	A	
S	T	E	R	N	L	Y		C	O	M	I	N	G	F	R	O	M			
	S	T	A	G	E		M	E	C	C	A	S		L	A	D	I	D	A	
E	C	O			G	O	O	D	T	I	M	E		A	C	E		I	S	H
S	L	O		T	O	U	R		A	N	N		O	T	T		V	E	T	O
C	O	M	B	O		T	A	P		T	O	W	N			S	A	T	A	N
A	S	A	I	R		E	V	E	R	Y	T	H	I	N	G	I	S	A	I	D
P	E	N	N	Y		A	I	R	E	R		Y	O	G	I	B	E	R	R	A
E	D	Y	S			T	A	U	P	E		S	N	O	B	S		Y	E	S

Contact Bill Sisk at
((831) 625-1013
for your Insurance
and Annuity Needs

Look to...
CCI&FSI
CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE & FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.
For Assistance
and Added Value

Are You Losing Your
HMO/POS/PPO
Health Insurance Coverage?
or
Medicare Supplement
Health Insurance?

Contact Cypress Coast for a
FREE CONSULTATION
On Your Health Insurance
and Medigap Options.

LOCATED AT MISSION & 8TH
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA


CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE
AND FINANCIAL SERVICES
William L. Sisk CLU, ChFC
Lic. #0A91057, 0370018
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea,
CA 93921 (Mission at 8th)
(831) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE

Celebrating a new era in integrative medicine
THE HEALING COLLABORATIVE

Kay Brownfield
Holistic Practitioner

Donald K. Bruce M.D.
Integrative Medicine

David Dansky, M.D.
Integrative Medicine

Michael English, C.M.P.
Massage Practitioner

Kalyani T. Gilliam L.Ac.
Certified Rolfer, Movement Specialist, & Acupuncturist

Linda Rodriguez, N.C., C.P.T.
Certified Clinical Nutrition Consultant

Vijaya Stallings, M.A.
Ayurvedic Practitioner

◆ *comprehensive one-on-one evaluations emphasizing individuality and the integration of the body, mind and spirit.*

◆ *detailed planning for the enhancement of your life, disease prevention, spiritual and emotional health.*

◆ *workshops in yoga, breathwork, nutrition, movement, meditation and intimacy.*

Upcoming Workshops:
Intimacy by Rabia Erduman, B.A., C.H.T.
Ayurvedics by Vijaya Stallings, M.A.
Movement Integration by Kalyani T. Gilliam, L.Ac.

call for more information and a brochure
222 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950 (831)375-5566

ESCAPEE

From page 1A

If Mulcahy was wanted by police on a state or federal arrest warrant, or if he was currently on parole, that information would have been routinely radioed to Officer Chettinger when he stopped Mulcahy's car. The law enforcement communications center retrieves warrant and parole information from a computerized data base through the name and date of birth on the suspect's driver's license.

But since Mulcahy's parole from state prison ended in 1996, information about his past criminal history can no longer be radioed to an arresting officer, according to police sources. Chettinger didn't know, for example, that Mulcahy (using one of his aliases, Kenneth Boles) was convicted in Ventura County in 1990 for selling drugs, and was sentenced to serve four years and eight months in state prison. He didn't know that Mulcahy was also convicted of grand theft and receiving stolen property in Los Angeles County. Nor would he have known that Mulcahy violated his parole three times in 1994 and 1995 and was sent back to prison each time. The Pine Cone learned of Mulcahy's criminal record through sources at the California Department of Corrections, who advised that they were permitted to reveal only convictions that resulted in state prison sentences. About 80 percent of convicted felons are not sent to state prison, however, and their records are only available by searching records at the counties which convicted them.

It is a system which allows convicts who have "paid their debt to society" to leave their pasts behind and make a fresh start. But it is also a way for lawless people to move into a new community and start a new life of crime.

Pacific Grove police told The Pine Cone that they have had numerous contacts with Mulcahy since he came to live in P.G. and that they were aware of his state prison rap sheet. But they say the Seaside officer — who arrested Mulcahy for driving under the influence and being in possession of a stolen car — probably wasn't aware of it.

"The new privacy laws put the officer, and the community, at a severe disadvantage in dealing with suspects," the source said. "We would be safer with more information, not less."

Hospital security

Mulcahy's escape from Community Hospital brought criticism from the Seaside police department, which charged that some doctors create a security problem by refusing to treat handcuffed suspects. At least two other prisoners have escaped from CHOMP when their handcuffs were removed, according to Seaside Patrol Commander Jim Davis.

"Every time we go down there, they refuse to treat the prisoner unless we take the handcuffs off," Davis said. "I get so frustrated and infuriated — we've got people arrested for murder, assault with a deadly weapon — you've got to think, why do we have them in handcuffs in the first place?"

"One of these days, somebody at that hospital is going to get hurt, and I'd think the employees would want better security," Davis said.

Melanie Bellon, spokesperson for Community Hospital, disputed Davis' claim. "We do not have any sort of spoken, unspoken or written policy that police must take handcuffs off before treatment," she said. "The police officer is always in charge of the prisoner."

Bellon said it is up to the officer to cuff a prisoner to a gurney or to himself if necessary to stay in control during any medical procedures. "We do insist that an officer stay in the room with a handcuffed prisoner at all times, so he can be released if there is a medical emergency — such as a heart attack," Bellon explained.

In Mulcahy's case, Chettinger removed the handcuffs for the blood alcohol test in the lab, recuffed him to take him to the emergency room reception area, and then decided on his own to take the cuffs off again while Mulcahy filled out the hospital paperwork, according to Bellon. Then they went back to a row of chairs by the exit and Mulcahy ran out the door.

Chettinger chased Mulcahy out the hospital grounds and up Carmel Hill on the shoulder of Holman Highway. About halfway up, Chettinger tripped and landed flat on his face. But he got back on his feet and continued the pursuit to the top of the hill and down Highway 1 for another half mile. A highway construction worker saw them coming and tackled Mulcahy, holding him until Chettinger and Monterey Police arrived to take him to jail.

Seaside Police said an escape charge will be added to Mulcahy's arrest for driving under the influence and possessing a stolen vehicle.

Meanwhile, Community Hospital Security Director Ken Gordon has set up a meeting next week with Seaside Police Chief David Brown to iron out any misunderstandings about who is in charge of shackled prisoners at CHOMP.

THE Mane ATTRACTION®
Hair Cutting
Styling & Coloring
FOR MEN & WOMEN
Featuring European-Trained **JIM AUGUSTINE**
with over 20 years experience
Call 625-5008 for appointment or consultation
Tuesday thru Saturday & evenings by appointment
Sunset Terrace • Mission & 8th • Carmel



Irene catches up with her reading in the Japanese Garden at Canterbury Woods

"I always pictured myself living at Canterbury Woods." –*Irene K. DeCosta Mann, Canterbury Woods resident since 1992*

Enjoy full Life Care retirement living in beautiful Pacific Grove.

London native and long-time Netherlands resident Irene K. DeCosta Mann lived in Orinda before moving to Pebble Beach in 1965. For 13 years she was a successful realtor on the Monterey Peninsula.

Knowing the area so well made her move to Canterbury Woods an easy decision. She likes being close to her old friends and says her new friends and neighbors are like an extended family.

This active and athletic woman plays golf twice a week, enjoys shooting pool after dinner and travels extensively.

Life Care for Irene means independence, a comfortable private apartment and the assurance of comprehensive medical care for life.

To learn more about Canterbury Woods, call us today at (831).373-3111 or (800) 211-5558.

CANTERBURY WOODS

Yes, I'd like to know more about full Life Care at Canterbury Woods. PC

☐ Call me to arrange a personal tour.
☐ Please send me more information.

Name_____
Address_____
_____
City_____
State_____ Zip_____ Phone ( )_____

Mail to: Canterbury Woods, 651 Sinex Avenue, Pacific Grove, CA 93950

A full Life Care retirement community owned and operated by the Episcopal Homes Foundation. License: 270708224

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

The Golden Years



By Myles Williams

When a new form of Individual Retirement Account known as a "Roth IRA" was authorized, many people shrugged because it differed greatly from the traditional IRA. A big negative: contributions to a Roth IRA are not tax deductible. But a Roth IRA has special perks for older people. For one thing, there is no requirement for annual withdrawals starting at age 70 1/2, so the entire amount invested can continue to grow. Also, if the investment and earnings of a Roth IRA remain intact for five years, there is no tax on subsequent distributions. Contributions to a Roth IRA can be made annually, up to $2,000 a year of earned income, or by converting a conventional IRA. Consult an accountant before doing the latter because of possible tax pitfalls.

* * *

Tony Cianciulli was 15 when he came to the U.S. from Italy. He was on his own and couldn't speak English, but he had received some training in Italy as a tailor. After a year in school he got a job in 1951 sewing children's clothes for a company in New Rochelle, New York. More than 47 years later he was still working for that company, as factory manager. At 63, he isn't thinking of retiring. He has convinced some other longtime employees to put off retirement, including one that has shared in a $45 million lottery jackpot. Cianciulli's son, Pat, sums up his father's experience: "He came here for the opportunity...In this country you can be whatever you want to be."

* * *

Remember When?
September 11, 1954--Lee Ann Meriwether, Miss California, was crowned Miss America. She went on to a career in television and films.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by

CARMEL INN For Seniors
P.O. Box 1200
Carmel-By-The-Sea
California, 93921
(408) 624-8336
State Licensed 24-hr. Care

The Carmel Pine Cone

SECTION B

This Week

Arts & Entertainment · Feb. 5-11, 1999

Carmel · Pebble Beach · Carmel Valley & The Monterey Peninsula



Poetessa

✔ Prepare for poetry & music Chill-Out
– page 1B



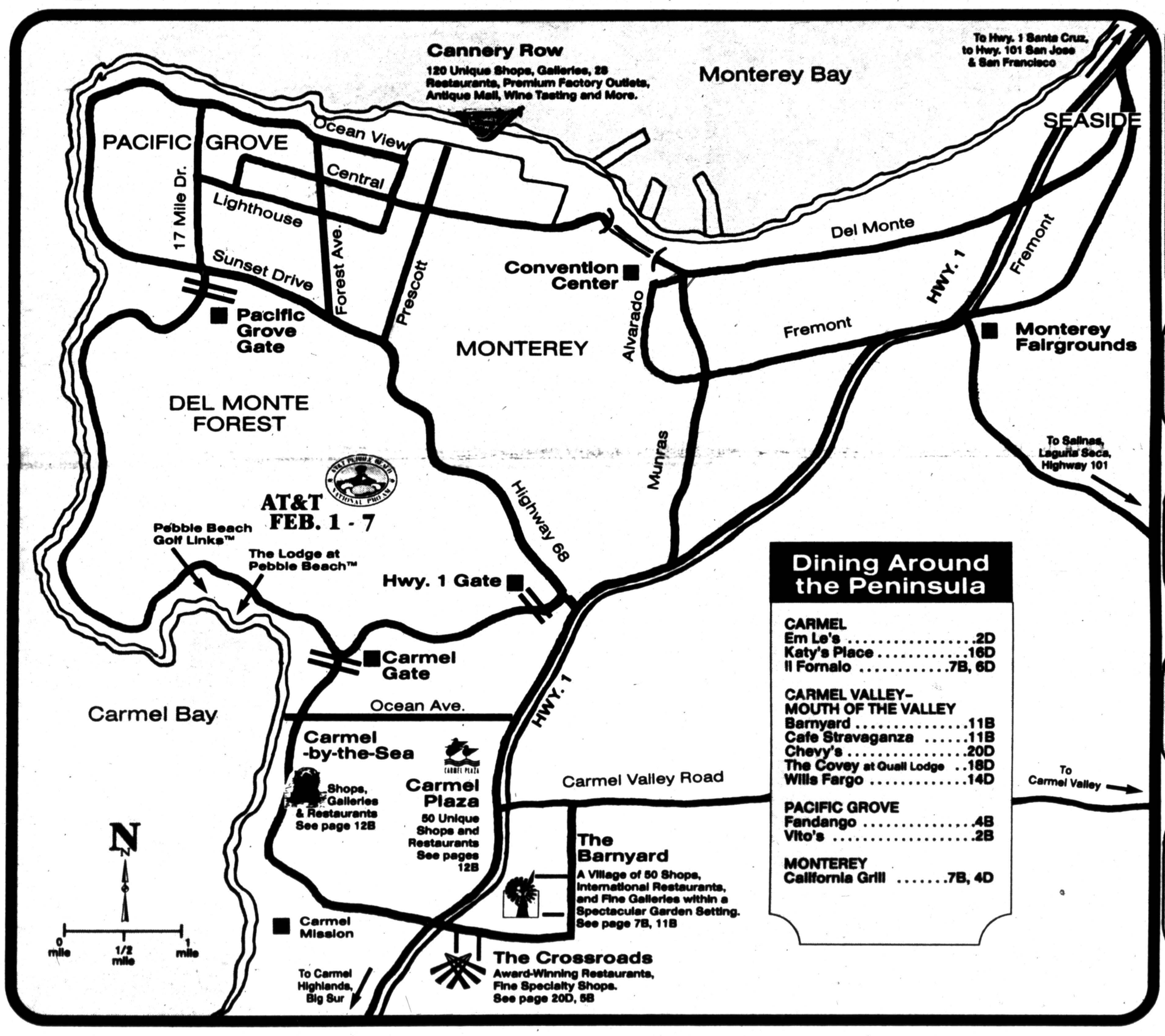
English-born

✔ World-class guitarist appears Sunday
– page 3B



Original play

✔ New drama touches a nerve
– page 12B



Dining Around the Peninsula

CARMEL
Em Le's 2D
Katy's Place 16D
Il Fornaio 7B, 6D

CARMEL VALLEY–MOUTH OF THE VALLEY
Barnyard 11B
Cafe Stravaganza 11B
Chevy's 20D
The Covey at Quail Lodge ..18D
Wills Fargo 14D

PACIFIC GROVE
Fandango 4B
Vito's 2B

MONTEREY
California Grill 7B, 4D

This Week on the Peninsula

CARMEL
Dyansen Gallery *presents*
Peter Max
on exhibit thru March
See page 3B

PEBBLE BEACH
AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am
See Section D

MONTEREY
MONTEREY MUSEUM OF ART
C.S. Price
Landscape, Image and Spirit
Jan. 30-April 18
See page 19D

PEBBLE BEACH
The Great Taste of P.G.
The Inn at Spanish Bay
Sunday, February 7
5-8 p.m.
642-4818

New York Philomusica performs local premiere

COMPOSITIONS BY Brahms, Mendelssohn and Beethoven will be performed when New York Philomusica appears with Robert Levin on piano Thursday, Feb. 11 in Carmel's Sunset Theater.

The concert is sponsored by Chamber Music Monterey Bay, and will begin at 8 p.m. in the theater on San Carlos Street at Ninth in downtown Carmel. Tickets are $22 for adults, $7 for students and are available in advance at Thunderbird Bookshop, Bay Books and The Bookmark.

New York Philomusica will perform the Central Coast premiere of the newly rediscovered "Concerto No. 4 for Piano and String Quartet" arranged by Beethoven.

For more information, call 625-2212.

'Poetry and Ambient Music Chill-Out No. 3' set Saturday



Iskandar Soekardi

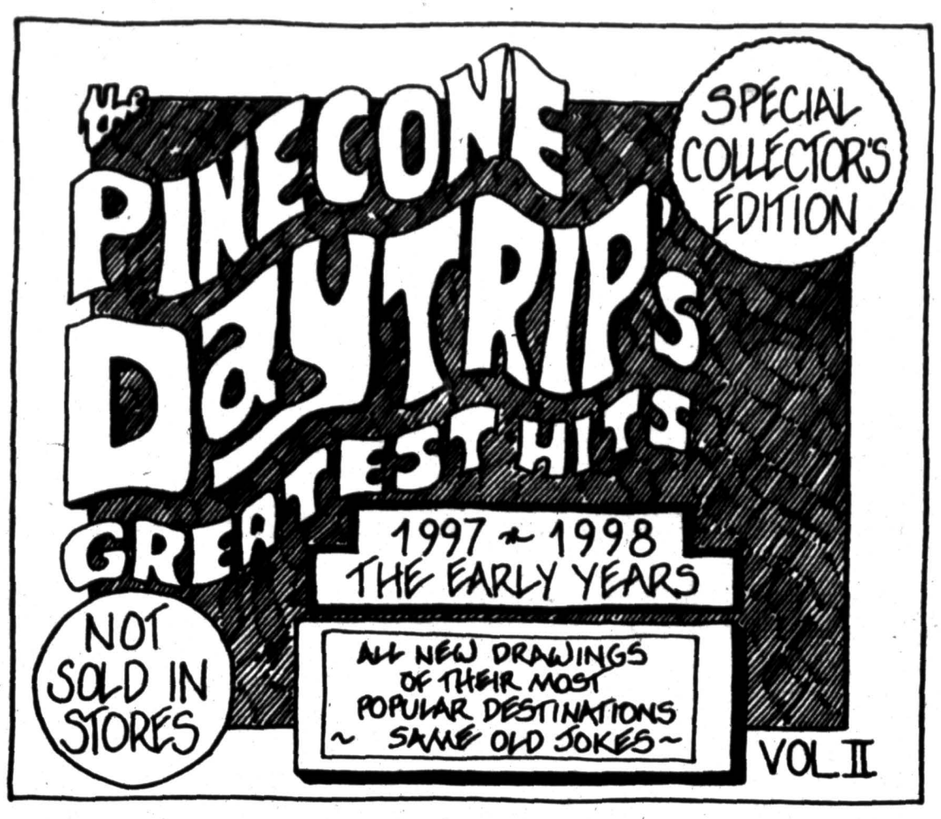
BILLING ITSELF as "an evening of nutritious notes and soothing sounds," the third-ever "Poetry and Ambient Music Chill-Out" is scheduled for take-off at 7 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 6. Setting is The Media Room, 472 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove.

Six poets, musicians and at least one "raconteur" make up the complement of performers. Scheduled to appear are Cary Lowney, Benny Torres, Iskander Soekardi, Jessamay Howell, Leslie Shill, Randy Mahrer and Ted Ciesla.

Indonesian finger foods, exotic desserts and refreshments will be provided. Tickets are $13 at the door or $10 in advance from Do Re Mi Music, 498 Alvarado St., Monterey, and in The Barnyard, Carmel. Information: 375-7333.



Jessamay Howell



FROM THE START, OUR FOUNDING PRINCIPLE, OUR BIBLE, HAS BEEN THE DAYTRIP CONCEPT: GO, GET THE FACTS, COME BACK— ALL IN ONE DAY. A CONCEPT WE THREW OUT THE WINDOW IN MONTH SIX WITH A THREE-DAY TRIP TO MENDOCINO.

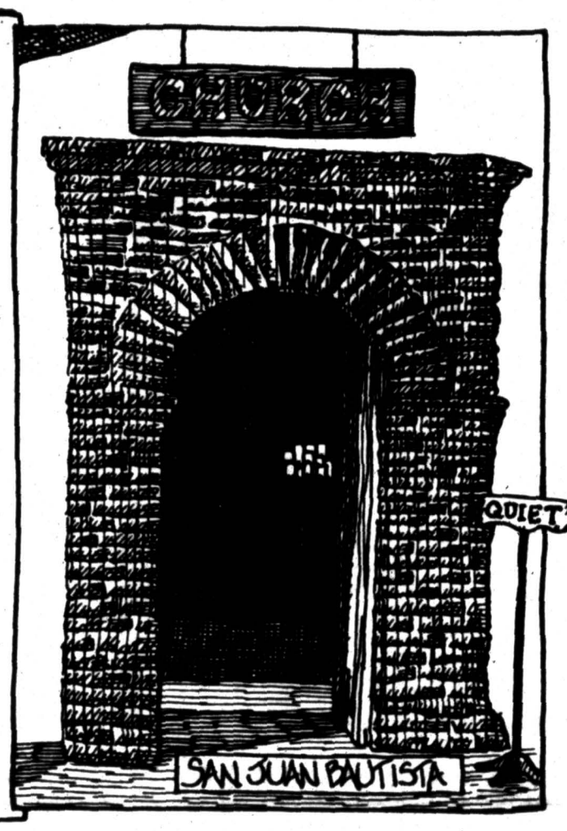


IN THE BEGINNING, BEFORE THE DAYTRIP BECAME A HOUSEHOLD NAME, WHEN I WOULD TRY TO EXPLAIN TO FOLKS EXACTLY WHAT THIS COLUMN WAS SUPPOSED TO BE, THEY'D RESPOND— "WHERE ARE YOU GOING TO GO? WATSONVILLE?"

COME FEBRUARY, THE ANSWER TO THAT QUESTION WAS YES. THERE, WE FOUND A PLACE WITH MUCH TO OFFER, ESPECIALLY IN THE WAY OF NURSERIES (SIERRA AZUL), SAUSAGES (CORRALITOS), AND VERY TALL PIES (GIZDICH FARMS).



MOST UNIQUE RESTAURANT— LA CASA ROSA IN SAN JUAN BAUTISTA. FORGOT TO MENTION THE SPECIAL DRINK OF THE HOUSE— AN ASH BLONDE, 2 PARTS DRY AND 1 PART SWEET VERMOUTH. TAKE A DESIGNATED DRIVER, OR A DESIGNATED DRINKER.



HIGHLIGHT OF THE YEAR-BEING TURNED INTO THE COPS BY A FEW FOLKS WHO THOUGHT MY "DAYTRIP CLUB CARD" WAS A SCAM TO BILK PINE CONE READERS OF THEIR LIFE SAVINGS.

WHAT I TOLD THE POLICE— YOU'LL NEVER TAKE ME ALIVE.

Jazz education flourishes under festival's aegis



Plugged In

By Stephen L. Vagnini

THE MONTEREY JAZZ Festival Presented by MCI, the annual September icon begot by Jimmy Lyons and friends in 1957, is actually an all-year event. Sure the party and music take place every third weekend in September at the historic Monterey County Fairgrounds, but during the rest of the year MJF staff, directors and clinicians are all busy promoting what is of the utmost importance to every last one of them — the continuation of the genre through a strong jazz education program. Clinics, competitions, international tours and awards are all part of the package.

Last month at the Monterey Hyatt Regency the MJF kicked off its 1999 Jazz Education Programs (an annual investment of almost $400,000) in a "Salute to Education." This gala affair was attended by musicians, clinicians, parents, directors, sponsors and other boosters. In addition to music and speeches, kudos were the order of the day.

Now in its 29th year of recognizing and rewarding the best jazz musicians in the nation, the MJF named 20 of Monterey County's best young jazz musicians to the 1999 Monterey County Honor Band. Those selected include pianist **Milton Fletcher, Jr.** (Monterey High); bassist **Andrew Pressman** (Carmel); drummers **Nikki Heiland** (Carmel) and **Robin MacMillian** (Carmel); guitarist **Ryann Scott** (Carmel); on trumpet **Nathan Iglesias** (Pacific Grove), **Jon Martin, Seth Putnam, Aimee Smith** (Monterey), **Megan Starks** (North Monterey County); on trombone **Jozen Cummings** (Monterey), **Eliot Curtis** (Pacific Grove), **Sam Griffith** (Monterey), **Tim Pfeiffer** (Carmel), **Mark Stotzer** (Pacific Grove); and on saxophone **David Bullers** (Monterey), **Alex Hileman** (Pacific Grove), **Adam Mori** (Monterey), **Nathan McGriff** (North Salinas), and **Sara Shupbach** (Monterey). In addition, Monterey High School's **Robbie Stange** was named Music Director of the Year; **Seth Putnam,** also of Monterey, was named Student Musician of the month; and in a special award **Shawneen Kent** was named Parent Booster of the Year.

The highly anticipated 29th Annual MJF High School Jazz Festival Competition is slated for the weekend of April 9-11 and the 42nd MJF will take place Sept. 17-19. For further information call 373-3366.

CONTINUES ON NEXT PAGE

PERFORMANCE



SAT. FEB. 6TH • 8:00 PM
Sunset Center 9th & San Carlos • Carmel
Tickets $12.50 & $16 Call 624-3996

Presents CARMEL
THE WATTS PROPHETS
The sages. The originators. The truth-tellers. The poets.
From the ashes of the Watts riots in 1965, The Watts Prophets were born. Words and Jazz tell a compelling story for the future: their words are bittersweet, angry and blue, bring to the stage the same fire that ignited their birth, but with it the added perspective of time and wisdom. Accompanied by a jazz combo they are a vital link to a historically significant era in our history and to a community which commands the attention of all Americans.

FETTUCCINE AL PESTO • RAVIOLI • CALAMARI CUTLETS
VEAL PICCATA • LASAGNA
RISOTTO • GNOCCI • LINGUINE
Early Dinner
Happy Valentine's Day! ONLY $8.95* WITH THIS AD
(Includes Soup or Salad, too!)
Monday - Thursday 5:00 to 7:00 pm • Choose fom these entrees:
• Spaghetti & Meatball
• Pollo alla Parmigiana
• Fettucine Alfredo
• Penne alla Marinara
• Cannelloni • Gnocchi
• Lasagna Verde
• Penne al Pesto
Vito's
• EXPIRES 2/28/99
Open 7 Days a Week • 1180 Forest Avenue • Pacific Grove • 375-3070
POLLO ALLA PARMIGIANA • SCAMPI • CANNELLONI

PLUGGED IN . . .

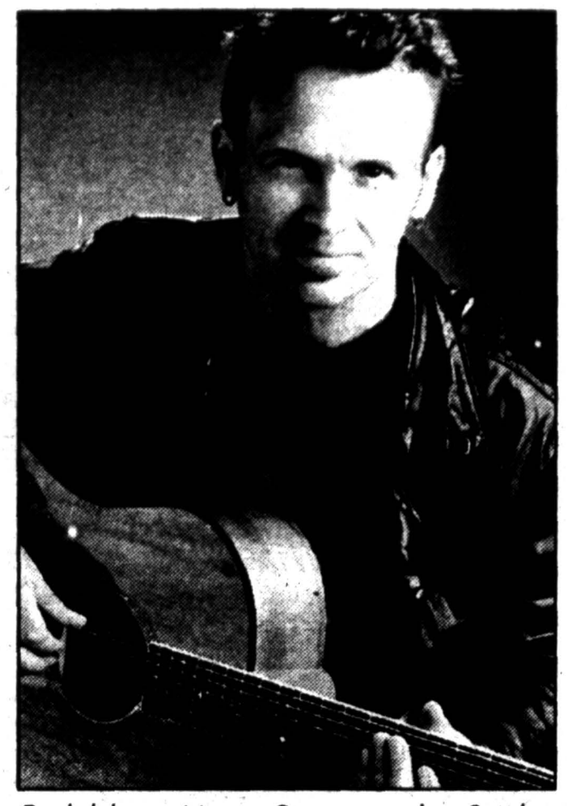
FROM PREVIOUS PAGE

World-class guitarist

At the Media Room in Pacific Grove, promoter Barbara Murphy presents a rare opportunity to see world-class guitarist **Martin Simpson** in a solo concert Sunday, Feb. 7. Simpson, one of the world's premier acoustic guitarists, was born in Lincolnshire, England where he first established himself as a traditional guitarist. In 1985, Simpson married singer Jessica Ruby Simpson and in 1990 the pair moved to Santa Cruz.

An eclectic artist, Simpson, during this time, recorded a blues album, "Smoke and Mirrors," a folk album, "Band of Angels," that brought together a diverse collection of Santa Cruz musicians and most recently, "Cool & Unusual," an album that draws on his love of traditional Celtic, American and Afro-American music. Simpson, who last year moved to New Orleans, appears at the Media Room at 7 p.m. Feb. 7.

Tickets are $20 in advance and $25 at the door. Call 373-7379.



English-born Martin Simpson solos Sunday at the Media Room.

Jazz looms on Big Sur horizon

Looking ahead . . . the Big Sur Jazz Festival, slated for the weekend of April 17-19 has booked an appealing lineup of musicians including **Roy Hargrove, Dave Ellis, Omar Sosa** and guitarist **Mundell Lowe** (more to be announced). The good news, weather still permitting, is that the festival this year will return to Big Sur where yet another festival is slated for the weekend of May 1-2, the First Big Sur Blues Festival. Stay tuned for more details.

Patisserie Boissiere



Lunch Daily 11:30-4:30
Dinner begins at 5:30 Wed-Sun
Also Take-Out Lunches and Dinners!
Pastries and Espresso Served and Available for Take-Out All Day
Mission betw. Ocean & 7th • Carmel 624-5008

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

Peninsula Potters



Handmade Pottery at Reasonable Prices
Hours: Open 10 - 4 Daily
2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

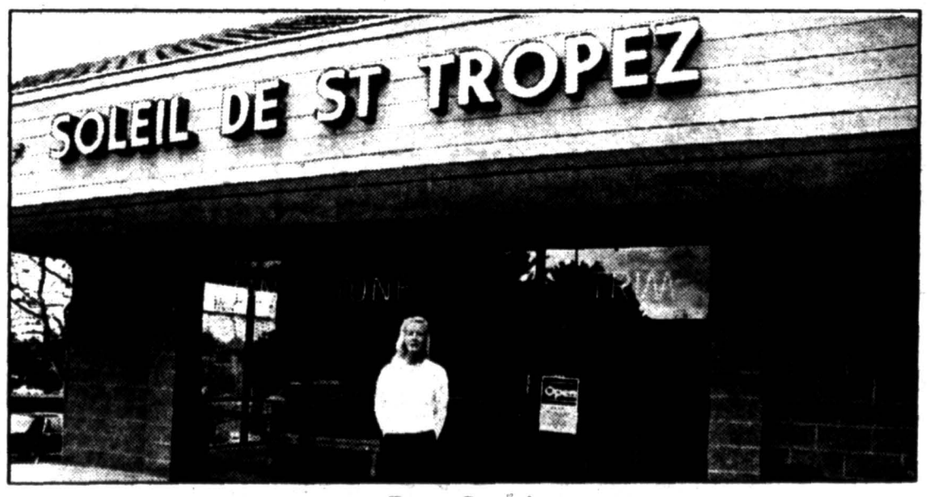
Reincarnation



Fine Vintage Fashion for Ladies & Gents
VICTORIAN ERA THRU 1950's
Unique Jewelry & Accessories
Monday - Saturday 11 to 5:30
214 17th Street · PacificGrove · 649-0689

Remember the Casa... it's the locals' favorite!
Casa Cafe & Bar
Join the LUNCH CLUB
Featuring Soup & Salad at... $5.75
(Fabulous Full Menu also available)
Enjoy 9 delightful lunches & receive the 10th FREE!
Casa Munras Garden Hotel 700 Munras Ave. Monterey 372-A8020
FREQUENT EATER'S BONUS CARD
FREE
Have card validated after each meal.

SMALL BUSINESSES GET THE BIG PICTURE WITH
MONTEREY COUNTY BANK



Tammy Coppock

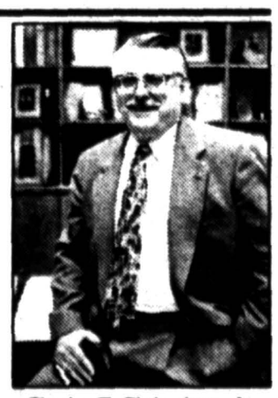
SOLEIL DE ST. TROPEZ
262 RESERVATION ROAD, #C7, MARINA • 384-2373

Tammy Coppock, co-proprietor of Soleil de St. Tropez Tanning and Toning in Marina says that tanning and beauty-in-bodies has always been a passion. Her mother often joked that a salon would be a pefect business for her daughter. That prompted Tammy to begin searching for just the right opportunity. "We thank Monterey County Bank very much for helping us get the loan we need," Tammy said. "Joan was a jewel; very, very helpful and always right on cue."

OLDEST LOCALLY-OWNED BANK IN MONTEREY COUNTY
SBA PREFERRED LENDER SINCE 1993
48 HOUR SBA LOAN APPROVAL
CONSISTENTLY A FRIEND OF SMALL BUSINESS

601 Munras Avenue, Downtown Monterey 649-4600
3785 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho 625-4300
542 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove 655-4300
The Holman Building
Salinas SBA Express 422-4600

Monterey County Bank Historically The Leader In SBA Lending For Monterey County



Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr.
Your Local Banker

Member F.D.I.C. • SBA Preferred Lender • Equal Housing Lender

PETER MAX
A SPECIAL COLLECTION OF RECENT PAINTINGS, SERIGRAPHS & WORKS ON PAPER



© PETER MAX 1999

MEET THE ARTIST SATURDAY, FEBRUARY 20
6-9 PM • RSVP 831-625-6903 / 800-637-6999
ON EXHIBIT THRU MARCH
peter max©
DYANSEN GALLERY CARMEL
MISSION & OCEAN IN THE CARMEL PLAZA

THE BOOKSHELF

Recurring dreams offer 'another way of knowing'

IF YOU HAVE RECURRING DREAMS that just don't seem to go away, you're not paying attention!

Kathleen Sullivan, author of **"Recurring Dreams — A Journey to Wholeness,"** contends that dreams come back time and time again only if we are not picking up the message they want to convey to us.

Sullivan, who leads dream workshops across the U.S. and Europe and hosts the public radio show, **"Dreams, Another Way of Knowing,"** over Pacific Grove's KAZU every Wednesday at 7 p.m., will be appearing soon on the television show, "20-20." ABC's science editor, Michael Gilliam, with a crew of eight, spent two days here in September taping an interview with Sullivan on the subject of recurring dreams.



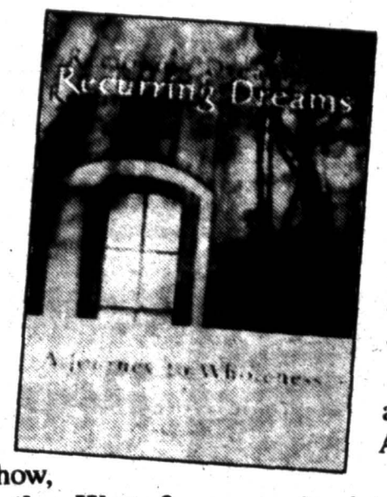
By Margot Petit Nichols

Sullivan will give a talk at 7 p.m. this Friday, Feb. 5 at The Thunderbird Bookshop, The Barnyard Shopping Center, Carmel. She will discuss how lives can be changed for the better through the understanding of dreams. At the end of each chapter of her book there is an "Inner Exploration" page with questions and suggested paths of inquiry into the self for those who want to learn more through dream work.

Sullivan will sign her **"Recurring Dreams"** softcover book ($16.95) following the free talk.

❐❐❐

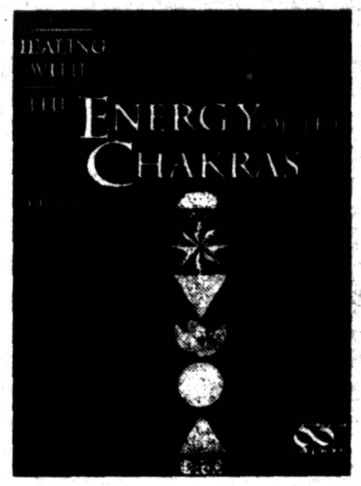
AMBIKA WAUTERS will be coming to the Thunderbird, also, but on Monday, Feb. 8 at 7 p.m.



Author of **"Healing with the Energy of the Chakras,"** Wauters has spent years clearing negative patterns and the resistance to change from her personal life through color healing and the chakras, and now does workshops to instruct others. Through these clearings have come subtle energy and empowerment, Wauters contends. She also says that "putting this gentle, non-intrusive work into practice may also help to heal deep wounds to the psyche and soul."

Wauters, who practices in Boulder, CO, has also published **"Chakras and Their Archetypes."**

She will discuss her latest softcover book, which sells for $14.95, and present a free self-help program at the Monday evening gathering. A booksigning will follow.



Both Sullivan's and Wauters' books are published by The Crossing Press, Freedom. For information about either program, call The Thunderbird Bookshop at 624-1803.

❐❐❐

MPC PROFESSOR EMERITUS and poet **Elliot Roberts** and author **T. Mike Walker** will present an evening of readings from their respective works on Friday, Feb. 12 at 7:30 p.m., the Thunderbird Bookshop, 3600 The Barnyard, Carmel.

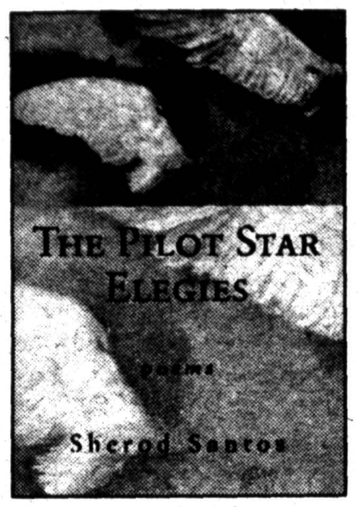
Roberts, coordinator of the Robinson Jeffers Tor House Foundation Poetry Prize here, is co-author of **"Bowing to Receive the Mountain: Essays by Lin Jensen and Poems by Elliot Roberts"** which was reviewed in The Bookshelf last year. He has co-edited/co-translated two books from the East Indian Dravidian Telugu language: **"Sudha"** (Nectar) and **"Selected Verses of Vemana."**

T. Mike Walker, author of **"Voices from the Bottom of the World: A Policeman's Journal,"** published by Grove Press, has recently completed a non-fiction book, **"The Butterfly Bride and other Tales of the Traveling Minister,"** and a novel, **"Escape from Iran."**

Roberts and Walker are presented by The National Writers Union Local 7 in their Reading Series. For information, call John Laue at 684-0854.

❐❐❐

"THE PILOT STAR ELEGIES," poems by **Sherod Santos**, is his fourth published book of collected poems. This latest, just released by **W. W. Norton & Company, Inc.** of New York City, contains melancholy poetry that is all the more poignant for its personal relevancy to his life. The centerpiece of the book, "Elegy for My Sister," written following his sister's suicide, won the 1997 B. F. Connors Award from the Paris Review.



Perhaps you heard Santos read here in Carmel last year. You may, or then again may not like his poem, **"Jeffers Country,"** — a not too flattering portrayal of Carmel.

Santos' intensity has been compared with that of Rilke's, and perhaps quite rightly. Some lines linger in one's head and won't go away, such as, in a poem called "Rimbaud," the line:

"my female airs, my crippled coupling rhymes."

Or from "Tahoe Nocturne":

"Do you recognize me, air, where once I wandered?"

And from his sister's elegy:

"—I can already feel her slipping beyond
the reach of words, and words like bread crumbs
trailed behind her on the forest floor
are her way back to us, or us to her,
through the seasonless weathers of the afterworld."

The slim, 101-page book of 27 poems is bound handsomely and printed on cream, deckle-edged vellum. It sells for $22.

❐❐❐

BORDERS BOOKS, 2080 California Ave. in Sand City, will have a reading for children from **"Winnie the Pooh"** books at 7 p.m. Friday, Feb. 5. Children are invited to have their photo taken with Winnie. For information, call 899-6643.

❐❐❐

DON'T FORGET **The Watts Prophets** poetry reading, "Talk Up Not Down," Saturday evening , Feb. 6 at 8 o'clock, Sunset Center Theater, San Carlos between Ninth and 10th. Call 624-3996 for information.

Carmel reads The Pine Cone

CHRIS' FISHING TRIPS
WHALE WATCHING
Daily Cruises on Monterey's Finest Whale Watching Vessels
2 Hour Cruises • Totally Narrated
For information Call 831-375-5951
Reservations Recommended

WESTERN CABINET & COUNTERTOPS
KITCHENS • BATHS
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL
CREATIVE DESIGN
455-2149
Visit Our Beautiful Showroom
P.O. Box 7188 • 15 Railroad Avenue
Spreckels
Lic. #472359

AT THE BARNYARD, CARMEL
Thunderbird BOOKSHOP CAFE

FRI. – FEB. 5
Meet local KAZU public radio show host **Kathleen Sullivan** author of *Recurring Dreams*, who will show the way to transform your life through exploring your dreams.
7pm – FREE

THURS – FEB. 4
Join **Ambika Wauters**, who will discuss her newest release *Healing with the Energy of the Chakras*. She will present a self-help program intended to give guidelines for exploration.
7pm – FREE

WEDS. – FEB. 10
Doing Time, Doing Vipasana, with **Scott Schneider**, who will show an hour-long movie about the significant changes made in the Indian jails by the addition of Vipasana Meditation. Ask about the free classes in Vipasana that are offered throughout the world.
7pm - FREE

THURS. – FEB. 11
The writing class with **Biff Smith** continues. For details call 624-1803

SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL INDEPENDENT BOOKSTORES
BOOKSENSE™ Independent Bookstores for Independent Minds
831-624-1803
VISIT US ON OUR WEBSITE AT: thunderbirdbooks.com

Present this ad and receive a 10% Special Discount
HELLER ESTATE
DURNEY VINEYARDS
Special Invitation to Our
NEW TASTING ROOM
at the entrance to Carmel Valley Village
Sample our award-winning estate bottled wines
Cabernet Sauvignon, Chardonnay, Pinot Noir, Chenin Blanc, Riesling
Located in Carmel Valley Village
69 W. Carmel Valley Road
Tel: 659-6220
DIRECTIONS: FROM HIGHWAY 1 TURN EAST AND DRIVE 12 MI. ON CARMEL VALLEY RD. LOOK FOR THE SIGN ON YOUR LEFT HAND SIDE.
Weekdays: 11:00 to 5:00
Saturday & Sunday: 10:00 to 5:00
CERTIFIED ORGANICALLY GROWN GRAPES

BORDERS
BOOKS • MUSIC • CAFE
Friday • Feb 5 • 7:00 pm
Winnie the Pooh !
Come & meet Winnie & get your picture taken. Cookies & stories.
Saturday • Feb 6 • 7:30 pm
Judy Krueger – Singer/Songwriter
A folksinger from the coffeehouse circuit of Los Angeles. Her songs weave the everyday into the universal.
Friday • February 12 • 7:00 pm
Love, Romance & Spring – The Tale Spinners !
There's nothing like good old-fashioned story telling. Wonderfully entertaining for the whole family.
Saturday • February 13 • 7:30 pm
Daniel Krasner & Daniel Bebermeyer Jazz Duet
Accomplished musicians – we're lucky to have them in our own backyard!
Sunday • February 14 • 2-4 pm
Sixties Valentine's Day Love-In !
Costume Contest & Open Mic
One lucky couple will win a CD and dinner for two. A podium will be set up for those who wish to share poetry, readings or thoughts about this historical decade. Call 899-6643 for details. There will be music to groove to, face-painting, flowers and give-aways while supplies last. Peace • Love • Far Out !
2080 California Ave • Sand City • (831)899-6643

Artist Rodney Winfield takes over CAPP chair

CARMEL ARTIST Rodney Winfield assumed the chairmanship of the city's Committee for Art in Public Places at Wednesday's monthly CAPP meeting.

Winfield stepped in to replace interim chairperson Miriam Rosenstein who had been conducting CAPP meetings since last year's resignation of Robert E. Fisher, Ph.D., retired professor of Asian art history. Artist Constance Coleman is CAPP's new co-chairperson.

CAPP was formed to oversee the selection of city art for public places. The committee has been conducting an inventory of city-owned art, and plans a public exhibition of select pieces before summer.

Cherry Center collecting student poetry

THE CARL Cherry Center for the Arts has announced its 1999 Monterey County High School Poetry Awards contest. Certificates of merit, cash awards and books of poetry will be awarded at a reading and ceremony honoring the student poets on Saturday, March 20 at the Monterey Public Library. Submissions must be postmarked by Feb. 14 and sent to the Carl Cherry Center for the Arts, P.O. Box 863, Carmel 93921.

Information about entries may be obtained by calling the center at 624-7491.

'Life in the Arts' shows feature local artists

TELEVISION personality Maia Carroll will continue as host on the "Life in the Arts" new season on cable channel 26, KMST, from the Monterey County Office of Education's Salinas studio.

On Feb. 9, the technique of decorative Ukrainian Easter eggs will be demonstrated by Melissa Pickford, artist and director of Museum on Wheels. The recorded program begins at 7 p.m.

Live shows commencing at 10:30 a.m. include artist Joe Nordmann and "Plein Air Painting" on March 3; Sandra Sills and "Folk Art" on April 14; "How to Create Your Own Story" on May 12; and "The Art of the Asmat" on June 2.

The shows are produced by Marie Wainscoat and Paul Boczkowski, known for their "Longtimers" video series of arts and artists. For information, call 883-1331.

Festival seeks performers

THE THIRD annual Carmel Performing Arts Festival office is seeking project proposals from performing artists for this year's event, which will take place from Oct. 1 through Oct. 17.

Proposal applications may be requested by calling the festival office at 644-8383. Proposals must be submitted, postmarked no later than March 29, to Carmel Performing Arts Festival, P.O. Box 221473, Carmel 93922. Artists will be notified of acceptance by April 30.

Gianni's Pizza
Est. 1974
Family Dining
The Monterey Peninsula's Most recommended Pizzeria
Family Owned & Operated
725 LIGHTHOUSE , MONTEREY
649-1500

the JAZZ STORE
GRAHAM'S PORT
Jazz Series

The JAZZ STORE is located at 236 Crossroads Blvd.• Carmel, California in the Crossroads Shopping Center. All events begin at 7:30 pm and performers play two sets. Standard admission is $25 per person. Some concert admissions are higher. Students (under 18) 1/2 price. Admission covers both sets.
For reservations call (408) 624-6432 VISA/MC/American Express accepted.
Free parking.

Jack Perla Quartet
Sat. Feb. 6
Pianist Jack Perla returns to the jazz Store after his debut here last April. Perla's originality, creativity and general musical excellence made him the winner of the Thelonious Monk Institute/BMI sponsored competition for jazz composition recently. Perla has an approach that could be compared to Bill Evans; he plays with great sensitivity and knowledge of the classics. His CD, *Swimming Lessons for the Dead*, has received critical praise. Perla is definitely an upcoming talent in piano jazz and composition.

Denny Zeitlin & David Friesen
Sat. Feb. 13
It has been a year since the duo of pianist Denny Zeitlin and bassist David Friesen played at The Jazz Store. You don't want to miss hearing these two veterans play their wonderful, innovative music together. They are each solo virtuosos, and together they double their creative powers to present music of extraordinary depth, melodic richness and originality. The duo can be heard on Concord's Duo Series, Volume Eight in a live concert format from Maybeck Hall.

Bud Spangler & Tom Peron Quartet
Sat. Feb. 27
These San Francisco Bay Area musicians play straight-ahead jazz with an excitingly fresh and creative flair. Trumpetist Bus Spangler and drummer Tom Peron have been playing together for some years now and have developed a great rapport together, playing standards as well as original compositions. Spangler is also a disc jockey for jazz radio station KCSM in San Mateo. Together with Peron, Spangler and the rest of their group will provide some swinging, sophisticated, and fun music.

UPCOMING EVENTS:
- Saturday, Mar. 3 ➤ Nika Rejto Quartet
- Saturday, Mar. 20 ➤ Tierney Sutton
- Saturday, Mar. 27 ➤ Paula West
- Saturday, April 3 ➤ Steve Lacy
- Saturday, April 17 ➤ Avashi Cohen
- Saturday, May 5 ➤ Mario Flores

IN ASSOCIATION WITH
The Carmel Pine Cone — Your Source for Local News, Arts and Opinion Since 1915
KRML

catherine's
From now through March 31 – with a coupon in hand from **catherine's**, you'll get 10% off your present purchase taken off your next purchase of $50 or more. In otherwords, buy $250 today and get $25 off your next purchase! Sounds good to me! Beautiful spring fashions abound here as always, but a word on fantastic new jewelry...sterling silver, gemstones and authentic Greek coins unearthed in archeological digs (circa 200B.C. through circa 400 A.D.) are handcrafted into pendant, necklace (with 7 coins), choker and bracelet. A unique combination of wearable art and antiquity! 405 Calle Principal, Monterey. 646-1565.

WHAT'S NEW with Meg
A Valentine or two...a bit of golf...coffee news ...and brunch anyone?

This adorable Bear Hooded Jacket is designed by Joan Williams herself, owner of the best little knit shop in the world (I say!), **MONARCH KNITTING AND QUILTS.** In fact, *Joan suggests making it in white and changing the ears for an Easter bunny!* Another new yarn just in, "Snow Flake" is super light weight, fuzzy as can be and ideal for blankets, hats, sweaters for children or adults. It comes in pastels, and using #10 1/2 needles, it's finished before you know it! Remember, Joan is always available to help you with projects. 529 Central, PG. 647-9276.

Valentine's without calories! That's one reason why **RAINBOW SCENT COMPANY** is always Feb. 14th headquarters. You can say "I love you" in charming ways with such a profusion of heart-shaped and romantically scented soaps, gels, lotions, massage oils, hand-creams and other bath and body products and a wonderful selection of scented candles. All the best brands are featured including Crabtree & Evelyn, Caswell Massey, Thymes (Goldleaf & Hydrangea) and private label with Rain and China Rain to name just 2 of many scents. Valentine cards and golf ball soaps, of course! Lincoln near ocean, Carmel. 624-6506.

Carmel Valley Coffee Roasting Co. — Come Taste the Aroma
Something important is going on at **CARMEL VALLEY COFFEE ROASTING CO.** which will please both coffee lovers and, of all things, animals! With every pound of coffee we buy, 50 cents of it goes straight to the SPCA! It's a win-win situation – the many, delicious coffees available (60!), all roasted on the premises and guaranteed to be the best and freshest, and our awareness of how the SPCA needs every bit of help and support it can get! We can be glad the Elys happen to be dog people (as well as coffee people, of course) and as we "taste the aroma" in our own kitchens, that taste will be extra pleasing! At Mid-Valley, Ocean Ave. and the Barnyard. 624-5934; 800-418-Bean

Starrs
Apparently both locals and visitors have found **STARR'S**, Carmel's newest shop of casual to dressy women's separates, and from what I hear, they love what's in it! As well they should especially now that Spring arrivals are appearing. Among the great looking separates – Capri pants, sweater sets, Pulp jeans (great fit and feel and in Missy sizes, also), camisoles and tops in sand and slate blue. It's a shopful of easygoing clothes that are fun, comfortable and oh, so appealing! Come see for yourself. Dolores, between Ocean and 7th, Carmel. 622-9755.

Bijan
One lunch or dinner or a cocktail in the bar at **BIJAN'S** is all you need to become forever addicted to this new restaurant by the Coast Guard pier. And that's because the owner-chef, highly experienced Hamid Borna (formerly executive chef at Ventana Inn), knows how to create innovative French-influenced California cuisine. Add to that expertise, the location with its utterly spectacular view of Monterey Bay – day or night, sun or fog! Charming decor, casual atmosphere and – what I wouldn't give for Oysters Rockefeller right now! 32 Cannery Row, Monterey. 649-6700. Lunch 11 - 3; Dinner from 5pm; Sat. & Sun. Brunch 10 - 3 (starting tomorrow!)

Erlinda's
A superabundance of Valentines at the new gift shop, **ERLINDA'S!** Many attractive cards, of course, but also shelves of candles, vases, heart boxes and figurines of all kinds. How about a Welcome sign in the shape of a heart for your front door? Or a heart shaped frame or a heart shaped music box? Speaking of music boxes, you'll love the copper music box in the shape of a golf cart with clubs. By all means, see the seven mounted golf balls dating from 1420! Ideal gifts for the golf enthusiast as well as the ones you love! 169 Fountain, PG. (Near Lighthouse) 372-8425.

Pieces of Heaven — Fine Chocolates
PIECES OF HEAVEN is doing it up chocolate, and I mean chocolate! Catching your eye first – almost too good to be true – irresistible solid chocolate heart-shaped boxes filled with truffles! Then there are angels, cupids, hearts in all sizes, even a 2/3 lb. "Kiss" wrapped in red foil! For that romantic, candlelit dinner, choose chocolate tulip shells to fill with ice cream or fruit. Ah, the chocolate here (almost all made on the premises) goes on and on, & for this week, in the form of white or dark chocolate golf balls! For your convenience, a beautiful new store in downtown Monterey on Franklin near Alvarado (373-8633). The Barnyard, Carmel – 625-3368

COMPLIMENTARY CONSULTATION BY APPOINTMENT with Charles Belmont of **THE BELMONT METHOD**. As you know, dust and dirt are two enemies of home beauty. They attack all furnishings, especially floor coverings that are subject to thousands of footsteps. Dust consists of light. loose, dry particles of atmospheric matter covering all surfaces. Dirt is the accumulation of heavy soil particles with sooty deposits that eventually work their way down into all fibers and fabrics. Your best defense – call for a consultation today!
THE BELMONT METHOD – 625-3242 today!

Prim & Proper
Good news: **PRIM & PROPER** is giving additional mark-downs on their already well marked-down winter merchandise. This means separates by Robert Scott, David Brooks, Sigred Olson and J'envie Sport for 50% to 75% off, if you can believe it!!! Do believe it and arrive soon! Have you seen the new Blue Willis line of skirts and stretch jeans (wonderful fitting!) made in Denmark? They're most unusual and look good enough to eat. 100% cotton in denim or natural. Wearing red for the 14th? Lots of red and pink sweaters and blouses, solids and checks. 553 Lighthouse, P.G. 372-5563

Christine Warren's Boutique
If you don't already know it, **CHRISTINE WARREN'S BOUTIQUE** is a treat! You never know what you'll find there – from attractive jewelry and scarves to the most stylish of clothes in the Flax cruiseline. In between, things like a patent leather shoulder strap purse not only in the shape of a wall clock, but a wall clock itself! Honest! See the unusual Flax "picnic" shirt in either natural or black and white and the long "breathing bed" skirt pants in handkerchief linen and seersucker. Check out the new spring line in cotton knit by Stephanie Schuster, too. 309 Forest, PG. 655-3666.

Mark your calendar for Thursday, Feb. 11 for the "New York Philomusica, with Robert Levin, Piano". Sunset Center, 8 pm. Another exciting event sponsored by **CHAMBER MUSIC MONTEREY BAY** (formerly Chamber Music Society of the Monterey Peninsula). For more information, call 625-2212.

If you haven't already joined the **MONTEREY SPORT CENTER**, suggest you look into it! Call 646-3730.

Back March 5th Meantime, mention "Meg" wherever you shop!

PAID ADVERTISEMENTS

To contact MEG (Louise Nachman), please call 646-9616

Romancing THE CONE

Carmel's oldest French restaurant offers superb dining

JUST IN TIME for the AT&T Pro-Am, when the town is throbbing with visitors, **Morgan** has inside information to pass along to those not already in-the-know: —

1.) L'Escargot, Carmel's oldest French restaurant, is frequented by a number of notables in the golf world, and 2) if you dine early, between 5:30 and 6:30 p.m., you can enjoy one of the best-kept secrets in town: a four-course gourmet dinner for $15.95 — which includes a glass of wine.

Stepping from **L'Escargot**'s foyer into the old-world atmosphere of its main dining room — with dark ceiling rafters and subdued lighting — is like stepping into a provincial French restaurant: plate racks with antique platters line the walls; candlelight is reflected in a silver-domed serving piece, bottles of French and California wine, water carafes and glassware; fresh roses in small vases placed at each table dressed with white linen and napery — all set the scene for dinner conversations with a background of *chansons* by Edith Piaf, Yves Montand or Charles Trenet.

Just after 5:30 one early evening this week, Morgan entered **L'Escargot**, incognito as always, to be greeted by proprietor **Daniel Aliotti**. We learned that one must specify the Early Dinner if one is to receive the special *prix fixe* of $15.95 (to which tax and gratuity are added, for a grand total of $20.10). We also learned that the Early Dinner special is offered only Monday through Thursday weekly.

Early diners have an entrée choice of roasted chicken or the fresh fish of the day. We chose the red snapper when Daniel told us his brother, a fisherman plying the Pacific waters up and down the coast, supplies the restaurant with fresh fish daily.

Following a first course of truly excellent cream of tomato soup made that afternoon by **Chef Jaime Traina**, and a second course of tossed salad of mixed greens and croutons dressed with a vinaigrette and garnished with tomato, black olive and cornichon, the red snapper arrived on a warmed plate as large as a charger.

Plated appetizingly, the fresh, fresh snapper, which had been dusted lightly in flour and sautéed in clarified butter (slightly crispy on the outside, flaky within) was placed on a reduction of red sweet peppers — a happy and artistic marriage of flavors and color.

Accompaniments were outstandingly flavored uncut green beans that had been simmered in butter to an *al dente* consistency; a purée of carrots with a hint of freshly grated nutmeg that were piped onto the plate in the form of a chubby carrot with frond of flat-leaf Italian parsley; and white rice, garnished with a twist of sliced lemon.

A glass of modest California chablis, included with the dinner, tried valiantly to live up to the truly superb entrée, but didn't quite make it.

Dessert was an excellent, creamy vanilla ice cream garnished with a sliced, fanned strawberry and a crisp *gaufrette* wafer. A demitasse of coffee concluded this almost sumptuous specially-priced dinner.

The regular dinner menu is a cherished compendium of true French specialties, all composed from the recipes of the original owner of **L'Escargot, Yvan Nopert**, who opened the restaurant in 1958 on Dolores Street (where **La Bohême** is now located). Monsieur Nopert presided over **L'Escargot** until 1974 when it was purchased by Andre Françot, who was the proprietor until 1990.

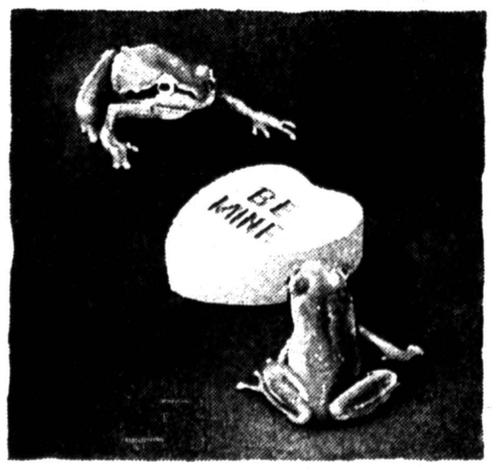
Françot and Daniel's brother were friends, having grown up together in Monterey. Daniel's acquisition of **L'Escargot** "seemed like a natural transition," he told us in a later interview. Daniel, with restaurant experience acquired in Southern California, is unabashedly enamored of **L'Escargot**. "This restaurant is for Carmel," he said. "It's a special little jewel. It has the old draw of Carmel — a tiny spot off the beaten path. We use the old recipes, classically pre-

L'ESCARGOT
— in the tradition of French cuisine
Mission at Fourth
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 624-4914
OPEN FOR DINNER 5:30 TO 9:30 P.M.
MONDAY THROUGH SATURDAY
RESERVATIONS ADVISED

SANTA LUCIA MARKET & DELI
Now Serving Breakfast!
Friday - Saturday - Sunday
Full Breakfast Menu Featuring:
German Apple-Cinnamon Pancakes
Eggs Benedict with Smoked Salmon
A Variety of Omelettes & Pancakes...and much, much more!
Great Sandwiches • Deli Salads • Brick-Oven Pizza
Please ask us about our catering menu for your private party or executive luncheon!
OPEN MON. - FRI. 8 AM – 8 PM • SAT & SUN 8 AM – 4 PM
484 Washington Street • Downtown Monterey
(Across from First National Bank) 333-1111

FLORAL DESIGNS
PARTY SUPPLIES
DI-MAR DESIGNS
Don't delay... Order your Valentine flowers today!
HERSHEY'S KISSES™ Bouquet by Teleflora price:$39.50
WE WILL BE OPEN ON VALENTINE'S DAY, FEB 14TH
DELIVERY PENINSULA-WIDE
Weddings • Parties
Potted Plants • Balloon Bouquets
Custom Gift Baskets
Annette M. Pellett • Owner/Designer
16 E. Carmel Valley Rd. • Village Shopping Center
(408) 659-9170 • Mon-Sat 10-6 Sun by appt. only
DELIVERY PENINSULA WIDE • Out of Town: 1-800-644-9170
MEMBER OF CARMEL VALLEY CHAMBER OF COMMERCE

Valentine's Day Dinner
• Tarte De L'Onion
• Pear Salad w/Caramelized Pecans and Blue Cheese
• Rack of Lamb - Provencal
OR... • Prime Rib of Beef Au Jus
Fresh Vegetables & Potatoes
Profiterol filled w/Ice Cream & Chocolate Sauce
$28.95 PER PERSON
EXTENSIVE WINE LIST
DINNER 7 NIGHTS A WEEK STARTING AT 5:00 PM
Reservations 626-9319
The Only Restaurant in Carmel
Serving German & French Specialties
Le Coq D'or
East Side of Mission St. between 4th & 5th • Carmel-by-the-Sea

With love from
Will Bullas


leaper's love...
Valentine Special
Saturday, February 13, 1999
♥ The artist will be present to sign valentines, 2-4 PM
♥ 20% off all items using "love" in the title, all day
WILL BULLAS FUN ART
Carmel Square
San Carlos between Ocean & 7th
Carmel
831-626-4112

LOVE ♥ AMORE ♥ SAN VALENTINO ♥ ST. VALENTINE
Amore!
Il Fornaio
ITALIAN RESTAURANT AND BAKERY
On St. Valentine's Day!
IL FORNAIO AT THE PINE INN
OCEAN AVENUE AT MONTE VERDE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
RESTAURANT 831.622.5100
BAKERY 831. 622.5115
BANQUETS 831.622.5108

Romancing à la carte

By MORGAN

pared."

Celebrities have found their way to this restaurant two doors southwest of Fourth on Mission: In the old days, Elizabeth Taylor and Richard Burton, Jackie Onassis, Gerald Ford. More recently, Daniel told us, Tom Selleck dined at **L'Escargot** with his brothers and mother when his father played in the AT&T. "We had a lot of golfers last year and the year before," Daniel said, hinting there were some on the books during the current Pro-Am. "We get lots of sports people — Joe Montana, Dusty Baker, Bobby Batista, to name a few, and a lot of national celebrities — Clint Eastwood, Dan and Marilyn Quayle, Leon Panetta, Nelson Doubleday."

We asked Daniel if many diners ordered *Escargots de Bourgogne* ($7.50 as an appetizer) — half a dozen snails in garlic butter and herbs. He told us, "The snails are very popular. We get a lot of 'first timers' who never thought they'd try snails, but when they do, they dive in. It's just a matter of getting over the mental part."

Specialty of the house since 1958 is the chicken with cream, mushrooms, Madeira wine and truffles.($17.95). The aromatic truffles are imported from France, packed in water.

The menu is quite extensive, with four appetizers from $5.75 to $7.75; four salads from $3.50 to $5.75; four fish and shellfish entrées with the fresh fish of the evening at market price and three other dishes at $19.75 each.

Entrées range from $15.95 to $23.95 and are served with fresh vegetables of the day. There are three chicken dishes, two duck, three veal, three steak and a roasted rack of lamb for two persons ($44.95).

There is a *patisserie* special each day, as well as *créme caramel*, *tarte tatin* and *mousse au chocolat* for $3.75 and a *soufflé glacé au Grand Marnier* for $4.50.

Daniels says reservations are always advised.

The main dining room seats up to 50, and a private room, which can be reserved for special gatherings, seats 20 under its wrought iron chandelier of real candles.

ö ö ö

L'Escargot has a romantic, intimate, warm atmosphere and its cuisine, service and wine list are excellent in every respect. If you haven't found your way there to date, drive north on Mission from Ocean until you see a large wooden snail (carved from the stump of a felled tree) on your left, just south of Fourth. Voila! You've discovered L'Escargot.

VILLAGE VERSE

Cornsilk and threads

too thin to hold

love prisoner

place tender ultimatums

on the heart.

Nectar draws the hesitant

into the blossom.

Hummingbird wings,

transparent affection.

Laura Bayless
— Carmel Valley

The Ridge Restaurant

CARMEL VALLEY'S
HISTORIC ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
— SINCE 1928 —

Offers Pine Cone Readers...

Dine & Doze Special $99 + tax
Dinner for Two (Including Salad & Entree)
Overnight Stay In One of Our Romatic Rooms
Continental Breakfast

THE RIDGE RESTAURANT & ROBLES DEL RIO LODGE
200 PUNTA DEL MONTE • CARMEL VALLEY
RESERVATIONS: 659-3705 SUNDAY THRU THURSDAY

OFFER EXPIRES 3 31 99

HAPPY VALENTINE'S DAY

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 14

Plan a Sweetheart's Escape with a romantic dinner at The California Grill. In addition to our regular great menu we will be offering a Sweetheart's Special.

PRIX-FIXE MENU
•••
Mixed Green Salad with Honey Mustard
Mixed Mushroom Consomme
•••
Grilled Salmon with Papaya Lime Salsa
or
10oz Filet Mignon with Madiera and Shallot Confit
or
Grilled Chicken Breast Molé
•••
We also have an outrageous selection of wonderful desserts
•••
Special prices on wine and champagne

$34.00 for Two
(Includes tax. Does not include gratuity)

The CALIFORNIA Grill
"The Place for Dates in Monterey!"

Reservations
649-4511 ext.231 at the DoubleTree Hotel downtown Monterey

Plus a Rose for that Special Valentine!

surprise me...

Indulge Yourself or Someone you Love with a
"Day of Beauty"
The Peninsula's Most Complete Full-Service Beauty Spa

Total Hair Service • Skin Care • Manicure • Pedicure
Sculptured Nails • Full Body Massage
Herbal Wraps • Salt Glow • Electroylsis
Electronic Tissue Stimulation Treatment
All Natural Products

Marielle
Salon de beauté

Our "Day of Beauty" is perfect for anybody on your list that deserves the best. Even you!

Special Gift Packages

GIFT CERTIFICATES AVAILABLE
625-5588

Your Heart's Desire!

JEWEL BOUTIQUE
625-1016

Your year round Valentine Shoppe

Romance By Design

624-3700
local delivery available
open late Fri. & Sat

For the King or Queen of Your Heart

Pieces of Heaven
FINE CHOCOLATES
(831) 625-3368

THE BARNYARD
LOOK FOR THE WINDMILL
HWY 1 TO CARMEL VALLEY RD.
RT ON CARMEL RANCHO BLVD



County Supervisor Dave Potter, Leon and Sylvia Panetta, Linda Horning, Ann Olivier and Mary Ann Leffel enjoy the Good Egg Award dinner.



PHOTOS/SISSI MALEKI

The rowdies at the Good Egg Award dinner: Gloria McPhearson, Michael Cawdrey, Larry Hoover, Lisa Guthrie, Sherry St. Clair, Nancy Holden, Gary Luce and Debby Alexander.

Panettas accept dual Good Egg Awards sunny-side up

*The following is taken from the Dictionary of Painful Terms: "**mortification**" — The subjection of one's person to a reminder of that person's greatest failure. As in: A social columnist was assigned to take photos of a ribbon-cutting ceremony at a health club. This was the same club from which she had recently withdrawn her membership due to her own lack of discipline for regularly scheduled sweat sessions. Alas, the staff recognized her and, ignoring her sink-through-the-floor, grimace-for-a-smile, get-me-out-of-here mortification, offered her a second chance for redemption. Her mortification knew no bounds as she was forced to acknowledge she was a hopelessly chronic recidivist and beyond redemption. She then slunk away, her mortification a heavy burden on her shoulders.*



People and Places

By Sissi Maleki

MODESTY IS fine and dandy for heroes themselves. But we — the cynical public — need to be regularly shown that exceptional and dedicated individuals are out there making a difference in our community.



Former White House chief of staff tickles the ivories – albeit briefly.

Enter the ubiquitous "awards dinner" — of which there were three this week — that not only gives well-deserved praise to our heroes, but also provides attendees with an excuse to wear their finest feathers, eat heartily, drink merrily and laugh the night away with good friends.

And so we begin:

■ Panettas both 'Good Eggs'

I hope for **Leon Panetta's** sake that his resumé never gets translated into Italian. The co-winner of this year's **Carmel Valley Chamber of Commerce "Good Egg Award"** would find it challenging to explain to the "old country" folks, precisely how an egg can be a tribute to his accomplishments.

But, that's neither here nor there.

What counts now is that on Jan. 25th, the Chamber held its 45th (no, that's not a typo) Annual Good Egg Award dinner, bestowing on **Leon** and his wife **Sylvia** each their very own Good Egg for the truly enormous commitment they've shown towards their community over the years.

The dinner also marked the installation of the chamber's officers and board. The officers were president and Carmel Valley native **Demi Briscoe, Dorothy McEwen, Lisa Guthrie, Don Condren, Frank Quilty** and **Pam Norton**.

Held at Will's Fargo (which served the best mouth-watering prime rib this carnivore has eaten in a long time), the evening held great laughs and good-natured ribbing all around.

I think I sat at the rowdiest and funniest table, the one with — among others — **Gloria McPhearson, Debby Alexander** and the incorrigible **Gary Luce**. As I tried to ignore the head-turning stares we were attracting with our raucous laughter, Debby speculated that guests were probably thinking, "They invited the Carmel people again!"

I figured the only other person who deserved to be sitting with us was Demi, but for some boring reason, she was sticking to a sense of decorum this evening.

Then the introductions for Sylvia and Leon began. And previous Good Egg winner **Randy Randazzo** brought the house down when he shared what his wife had warned him in a note: "Don't attempt to sing; don't tell your corny jokes; and don't forget why you're up there!"

During the recap of Sylvia's almost innumerable achievements, I think I saw Sylvia Panetta blush at the mention that "one Tularcitos principal still bears the scars of an encounter with her and the PTA!"

The laughs continued when it was revealed that Leon and Sylvia were each fooled into thinking the other was the recipient and thus had to be tricked into showing up at the dinner. Leon accused Randy: "You set me up!" (The identity of the winner(s) is a strict secret 'til the last minute.)

Calling the Valley a place for "the salt of



Winners of the Art Benefactor Philanthropy Award Anne-Lise and Darnell Whitt.





CTB-McGraw-Hill's David Taggart entertains Monterey Museum of Art's president and fellow board member, Mary Green, as her husband Ross looks on, at the Art Benefactor event.



Morgan Stock with his wife, June Duran, and Morley Brown at Morgan's tribute dinner.



Sam and Edie Karas with Kitty Ragsdale and Monterey Mayor Dan Albert at the Morgan Stock tribute dinner.

the earth," he gave in to some arm-twisting and even played the piano for the appreciative audience.

But my biggest kick was this line of his: "Every night I get on my knees and thank my guardian angel who told me to get the h— out of Washington!"

■ Honoring our Benefactors of the Arts

On Jan. 30th, **Embassy Suites** was the scene of a glittering affair in honor of **Monterey County's Cultural Council**'s eighth annual **Distinguished Benefactors of the Arts Awards**.

Anne-Lise Whitt looked absolutely resplendent in a midnight blue chiffon dress. She and hubby **Darnell** — who is very involved with the **Carmel Music Society** — later walked away with the philanthropy award of the evening. Darnell, in accepting the unexpected award, paid tribute to "those who are philanthropists with their time and resources." But he cracked everyone up by adding a tribute to "all the beautiful tourists who pay their transit occupancy tax."

Mary Green, board president at **Monterey's Museum of Art**, was beside herself with frustration at having to miss the tribute to her very dear friend **Morgan Stock**, going on at the MPC Theatre at the same time. She thought it was definitely time for a dependable community calendar to reduce such scheduling conflicts.

Jackie Craghead, wearing a show-stopper of a hat, talked husband **Don** (also a nominee) into being the first to show their dance moves to the music of Philippe Costa and The Late Night Big Band.

Other local award winners of the evening included **Kira Corser, Richard Mayer** and our very own **Thunderbird Bookstore**. **Jan Wagstaff**, the Cultural Council's president, was also recognized for all her efforts on behalf of the council.

As **Annette Breedlove**, wife of nominee **John** said, "It's nice to be a princess for the night!"

■ Three cheers for Morgan Stock!

There is something surreal about an amphitheater whose stage is completely filled with formally set, round dining tables. And what better venue — the **MPC Theatre** — for a master of make-believe, MPC Drama Department and Chairman Emeritus **Morgan Stock**!

On Jan. 30th, a dinner celebrating Morgan Stock and his new **Morgan Stock Endowment Trust for the Theatre Arts** (for MPC drama students) took place. Co-chaired by **Morley Brown** and **David Armanasco,** friends, family and former students offered glowing remarks about this man who dedicated so many of his years to local theatre.

After Morgan's wife **June Duran** spoke of how she nearly married the wrong "Morgan," **Flo Snyder** entertained the gathering with a humorous limerick that touched on his love life: ". . . cavorting often with the babe on each arm, but that ended real soon right after he met June . . ."

Edie Karas spoke of her long association and many theatre productions with Morgan. Her husband, former county supervisor Sam, offered tributes on behalf of the Board of Supervisors and Carmel's Mayor **Ken White**. Monterey Mayor **Dan Albert** added his two-bits along with a song.

In fact, guests – who included sweethearts **Dorothy Stevens** and **Sam Gunnell, Jennefer Santee** and **Emily Hull-Parsons** — were treated to a veritable medley of songs in Morgan's honor. **Myles Williams** sang "Young At Heart" and brought the house down at the end with "God Bless America." **Norma Jean Hodges** sang "You Do Something To Me," much to Morgan's delight. **Layne Littlepage,** Morgan's former student and now in charge of the Peninsula's United Way, told of her early training with him and then also sang.

All in all, a fitting tribute for a hero . . .

■ Monterey Museum of Art scores again

The spectacular preview of **C.S. Price's** paintings at the **Monterey Museum of Art** attracted all sorts of enthralled

CONTINUES ON NEXT PAGE



Margaret Frank and Joanne Irmas admiring works of C.S. Price at the Monterey Museum of Art.

DISCOVER THE CARMEL WAY OF LIFE FOR VALENTINE'S DAY

The Finest in Shopping & Restaurants





Experience an unparalleled selection of dining. From the lively atmosphere and regional cuisine of the popular Rio Grill...



...to the romantic setting and culinary artistry of Chef Robert Kincaid's Bistro.

Discover the Carmel way of life, discover The Crossroads.

THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING CENTER

Highway One at Rio Road • Carmel • Open Daily • Free Parking
408.625.4106 • www.carmelcrossroads.com



Braving the chill for a ribbon cutting, the staff of the refurbished Carmel Valley Racquet & Health Club were joined by (foreground, from left) co-owenrs Jan and Dennis Shepherd, Monterey County Bank President Charles Chrietzberg, Jr. and Carmel Mayor Ken White.

PEOPLE . . .

FROM PAGE 9B

viewers on Jan. 29th.

Seen was **Marian Weygers**, widow of renowned sculptor **Alex**, holding court with **Scott** and **Tam Hennessy** and **Marilyn Farrar**. The latter is under the overly modest impression that her only claim to fame is being Scott's mother.

Controlling the sale of drink tickets were **Diane Flanders** and **Pat Sinclair**, who were having the hardest time getting some guests to understand the seemingly uncomplicated and longstanding payment deal: two tickets for wine and one ticket for water.

Pat and **Bob DeLuca** passed the test quite easily; others — who shall remain nameless — felt more challenged. But good art, good wine and good hors d'oeuvres made everyone feel very content by the time they walked out of the museum. As usual.

■ C.V. Racquet Club better than ever

On the morning of Jan. 28th — a very chilly one, if I

CONCLUDES ON NEXT PAGE

Classified Classified Classified Classified Classified

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

Arts & Antiques

ARMOIRE-Extra large beautiful old look. $1,200.00 646-5218 2/5

ART COLLECTION FOR SALE-Includes Bennett Bradbury and many local artists moving must sell 372-3131 2/26

Autos for Sale

77 LINCOLN CONTINENTAL MARK V, Bill Blass coupe, 400 CID V8, all power, air, moon roof, 67K miles. $6,500 384-8714 TF

1989 JEEP CHEROKEE RED-Excellent condition $3,700.00 Book Value $5,700.00 622-9602 2/5

Business Opportunity

A PERFECT PART-TIME HOME BUSINESS! – Your own business with unlimited income. People's Choice Award Winner. Free 24-hr msg. 888-572-2624

Gardening

COME HOME AND RELAX!
Quiet Elegance Landscape
Complete landscape design installation and maintenance
Owner Rob Di Pietro
707-528-0932

Health & Fitness

HATE TAKING PILLS? – 39 different vitamins/supplements in spray form 1-888-529-1824 2/5

Help Wanted

LIVE-IN CAREGIVER – Carmel, private room plus bath, kitchen privilege. 375-4221 2/19

AGUSTINAS LEATHER – Better womens specialty store is looking for top sale people. Full time and part time. Please fax resume (408) 624-7572 2/5

Health & Beauty

NEW YEAR - NEW SKIN
Meridian Clinic introduces Chinese Herbal Facials by Dr. Zhang Ming, Vice Director of Dermatology for one of China's foremost Traditional Chinese Medical hospitals. Excellent for dry or oily skin, age spots, acne, rosacea, clogged pores and general skin health.
Intro. Price $40. Call 649-6686. Gift certificates avail.

Livestock

HAY FOR SALE – Alfalfa, oat & wheat hay $5.00 to $9.00 dollars a bale. Will deliver (831) 636-5336 3/26

Lost and Found

GOLDEN LABRADOR -'INDY'-Very friendly and overweight. Wandering on Rio Road, (Friday evening 1/29) Please call SPCA 373-2631

Misc. for Sale

DOMED AWNING/Red Canvas, 10/W x 4/H x 4/D see at the Mole Hole $500.00 626-2690 2/22

ALMOST NEW TWEED–Camel hair lazy boy electric recliner, $500.00 used electric bed $200.00 Call 624-5808 (anytime) 2/12

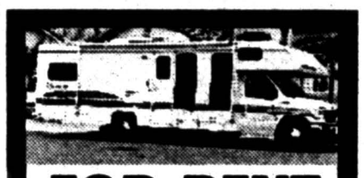
QMC pc 410-Laser Printer Mac/PC/ Network New toner $375.00 obo call 596-5917 2/12

HP OFFICEJET – Fax/Printer, good condition $175.00 obo please call 394-3649 2/12

Pets

NEEDED GOOD LOVING HOME-For 6 year old lab mix. Wonderful companion, compatible with other dogs, will be missed- needs home. ASAP 622-7189 2/12

Motorhome for Rent



FOR RENT
95 Tioga Walkabout Motorhome, 29 ft.
Self contained, sleeps 6, TV, VCR.
$75 a day
(3 day minimum.)
RESERVE FOR SUMMER
COMPARE TO OTHER RV RENTALS AND SAVE!!
plus $300.00 deposit
15¢/mile.
Insurance binder.
442-5980

Services

ROOF DEBRIS is a fire hazard! For safety's sake, call King Brothers Roof Cleaning, 626-4367 or for a free estimate. TF

Services

RECLAIM THE VALUE of your view! Call ROYALTY WINDOW CLEANING in Carmel. For a free estimate, 626-4367. TF

COMPUKING TYPESETTING & Desktop Publishing. Fast, Friendly Service at a budget price! Call 659-2912 or Fax 659-4630. TF

POISON OAK ERADICATION – If you got it, we get rid of it. Guarantee results (831) 626-8856 2/12

PRUNING TIME IS HERE – Expert pruning of garden roses. Advise on care and maintenance. Robert Stowe Shuler Garden Design. 624-7731 2/5

FRENCH CLASSES – Starting February 22. Native speaker excellent program, affordable fees. Contact Christine (831) 883-2968 2/19

Services

CONTRACTOR 23 YEARS EXPERIENCE – Additions and other small projects welcome. Proficient in several trades. New Haven Com. 649-8754 2/26

EDITOR
Books • Articles • Editorial
Manuals • Newsletters • Reports

- COPY EDITING
- CONTENT EDITING
- REWRITE
- NEWS EDITING
- PROOFING
- COPYWRITING

(No ghostwriting)
Estimates given including guaranteed max.
(408) 622-9754

PRESIDENT'S DAY DEADLINES:
Friday, February 12, noon
Classified/Legal • Pine Cone Display Ads
Calendar Submissions • News releases/Letters
The Carmel Pine Cone
The Pine Cone office will be CLOSED Mon., Feb. 15. Thereafter we will resume regular office hours.

PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F982454. The following persons are doing business as **SOLEIL DE ST. TROPEZ**, 262 Reservation Road C-7, Marina, CA 93933. TAMMY R. COPPOCK, 3250 Estrella del Mar Way, Marina, CA 93933. STEPHEN A. COPPOCK, 3259 Estrella del Mar, Marina, CA 93933. This business is conducted by husband and wife. Registrants commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on December 10, 1998. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 31, 1998. Publication dates: Jan. 15, 22, 29, Feb. 5. (PC 117)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 990031. The following person is doing business as **DA GIOVANNI**, Lincoln between 5th & 6th (upstairs), Carmel, CA 93921. FAISAL ISSA AL-NIMRI, 2925 David Ave., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name listed above on January 6, 1999. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 6, 1999. Publication dates: Jan. 15, 22, 29, Feb. 5, 1999. (PC 118)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. F982450. The following person is doing business as **U.S. TRANSPORT**, 1080 Riker St. #15, Salinas, CA 93901. STEVEN WILLIAM BEAVER, 1080 Riker St. #15, Salinas, CA 93901. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name on Dec. 30, 1998. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 31, 1998. Publication Dates: Jan. 15, 22, 29, Feb. 5, 1999. (PC 119)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 990053. The following person is doing business as **NAILS BY LINDA**, 26080 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 203, Carmel, CA 93923. TUONG V. HUYNH, 228 Hillcrest Ave. #5, Marina, CA 93933. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 1, 1999. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 11, 1999. Publication dates: Jan.15, 22, 29, Feb. 5, 1999. (PC 120)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 990059. The following person is doing business as **CELLULITE SOLUTION**, 546 Abrego St., Monterey, CA 93940. STEPHANIE DIX, 8077 E. Zayarite Rd., Felton, CA 95018. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 12, 1999. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 11, 1999. Publication dates: Jan. 15, 22, 29, Feb. 5, 1999. (PC 121)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 990021. The following persons are doing business as **RMC LONESTAR**, 6601 Koll Center Parkway, Pleasanton, CA 94566. LONESTAR CALIFORNIA, INC. (Delaware), 150 E. Ponce de Leon Ave., Suite 450, Decatur, GA 30031 and CALIFORNIA READYMIX, INC. (Delaware), 150 E. Ponce de Leon Ave., Suite 450, Decatur, GA 30031. This business is conducted by a general partnership. Registrants commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Dec. 31, 1987. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 5, 1999. Publication dates: Jan. 22, 29, Feb. 5, 12, 1999. (PC 122)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 990022. The following person is doing business as **ADVANTAGE HOMES, ADVANTAGE**, 2890 Monterey Road, San Jose, CA 95111. SAN JOSE ADVANTAGE HOMES, INC., 2890 Monterey Road, San Jose, CA 95111. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrants commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Sept. 27, 1995. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 5, 1999. Publication dates: Jan. 22, 29, Feb. 5, 12, 1999. (PC 123)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 990018. The following persons are doing business as **THE GRANDE AFFAIR**, 5500 South Patterson Ave., Santa Barbara, CA 93111. REGAL RENTS, INC., 9925 Jefferson Blvd., Culver City, CA 90232. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on July 17, 1998. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 5, 1999. Publication dates: Jan. 22, 29, Feb. 5, 12, 1999. (PC 124)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 990019. The following persons are doing business as **CONSOLIDATED CAPITAL FUNDING**, 18818 Teller Ave., Suite 265, Irvine, CA 92612. DESERT PACIFIC FINANCIAL, INC., 18818 Teller Ave., Suite 265, Irvine, CA 92612. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov.1998. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 5, 1999. Publication dates: Jan. 22, 29, Feb. 5, 12, 1999. (PC 125)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 990023. The following persons are doing business as **REHABILITY CENTER**, 945 South Main, Suite 107, Salinas, CA 93901. REHABILITY HEALTH SERVICES, INC., 15415 Katy Fwy., Suite 800, Houston, TX 77094. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant has not yet begun to transact business under the fictitious business name listed herein. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 5, 1999. Publication dates: Jan. 22, 29, Feb. 5, 12, 1999. (PC 126)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 990065. The following persons are doing business as **CHO WA DOJO**, Dolores & 8th SE, The American Legion, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921. EDDY G. WINDING, Dolores & 10th SE, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 12, 1999. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 12, 1999. Publication dates: Jan. 22, 29, Feb. 5, 12, 1999. (PC 129)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 990141. The following person is doing business as **SAN FRANCISCO ITALIAN FOODS**, 14054 Catalina Street, San Leandro, CA 94577. SAN FRANCISCO FOODS, INC., a Delaware corporation, 14054 Catalina Street, San Leandro, CA 94577. This business is conducted by a corporation. Articles of Incorporation or Organization Number: 2841860. Registrants commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 13, 1998. (s) James S. Serbin, Secretary. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 22, 1999. Publication dates: Feb. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1999. (PC 201)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 990129. The following person is doing business as **ORIONAUTO**, 2959 Monterey Salinas Highway, Monterey, CA 93940. VIKING INSURANCE COMPANY OF WISCONSIN (WISCONSIN). This business is conducted by a corporation. Articles of Incorporation or Organization Number: NAIC 13137, NAIC Group Code 0926. Registrant has not yet begun to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above. (s) John J. McCann, Executive Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 21, 1999. Publication dates: Feb. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1999. (PC 202)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 990070. The following person is doing business as **CARMEL STUDIO DESIGN; K.S.W. DESIGN**, 225 Crossroads Blvd. #208, Carmel, CA 93923. KIRSTEN WOODS, 2 SE Torres on 2nd, Carmel, CA 93921. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Jan. 15, 1999. (s) Kirsten Woods. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 13, 1999. Publication dates: Feb. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1999. (PC 203)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 990083. The following person is doing business as **ONCE UPON A TIME**, 24310 San Pedro Lane, Carmel, CA 93923. SUSAN RAWSON DRISCOLL, 24310 San Pedro Lane, Carmel, CA 93923. This business is conducted by an individual. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Nov. 15, 1998. (s) Susan Rawson Driscoll. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 14, 1999. Publication dates: Feb. 5, 12, 19, 26, 1999. (PC 204)

File No. 990124
FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

The following person(s) is/are doing business as: TENET PHYSICIAN SERVICES OF THE CENTRAL COAST, 3820 State Street, Santa Barbara, CA 93105

Tenet HealthSystem Partners, Inc., a California Corporation, 3820 State Street, Santa Barbara, CA 93105

This business is conducted by a corporation.

The registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on December 31, 1997.

SIGNED: TENET HEALTHSYSTEM PARTNERS, INC., By: Caitlin Larsen, Assistant Secretary

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on January 20, 1999.

NOTICE-This Fictitious Name Statement expires five years from the date it was filed in the Office of the County Clerk. A new Fictitious Business Name Statement must be filed prior to that date. The filing of this statement does not of itself authorize the use in this state of a Fictitious Business Name in violation of the rights of another under Federal, State, or common law (See Section 17900 et seq., Business and Professions Code).

First Filing

Carmel Pine Cone
CN507448 1578791 Jan 29, Feb 5,12,19, 1999

Publication dates: Jan. 29, Feb 5, 12, 19, 1999. (PC130)

Don't forget to check out the Pine Cone's Website!
www.carmelpinecone.com



Fellow birthday girl Sharon Kolbrener with Cole Weston and his daughter Cara Weston Riddell, at his birthday party.

FROM PREVIOUS PAGE

may say — a ribbon-cutting ceremony took place to inaugurate the new sections of the **Carmel Valley Racquet & Health Club.**

This club sustained major damage in last year's storms and the staff and members have spent months dealing with mud and ongoing construction.

In the presence of Carmel Mayor **Ken White** and Monterey County Bank President **Charles Chrietzberg, Jr.** and co-owner **Jan Shepherd, Dennis Shepherd** spoke of the gratitude he felt for his loyal staff and club members.

Of note was the type of ribbon cut: not a red or otherwise festive one, but a police tape to symbolize the catastrophe that began the whole renovation and expansion process.

■ Cole Weston hits 80

There's no denying it: sex is definitely still on famed photographer **Cole Weston's** mind, though he claims that with four wives, he's "had enough women!"

For his 80th birthday on Jan. 30th, crowds of well-wishers — including four generations of Westons — gathered at Pacific Grove's Art Center, thanks to the efforts of Cole's wife Paulette.

Familiar faces included **Richard Gadd, Robin Venuti, Dennis High, Beth Wilbur** and **Demi Briscoe.** Guests had been encouraged to wear masks, but too many of them were busy viewing the exhibit at the art center which featured works not just from **Edward, Brett** and **Cole Weston,** but also from other lesser-known Weston family members.

Cole's fascination with women is clearly evident. Just consider the party invitation — a sort-of artistic photo of him frolicking with four naked females — or the birthday cake which had much of the female anatomy accurately represented in the icing,

But when asked what he felt was his greatest accomplishment in his 80 years, his answer was surprising:

"It was sailing 3,000 miles by celestial navigation from the Galapagos to the Marquesas Islands." And as he said that, you could still see the excitement of that experience in his eyes. "It was the most self-satisfying thing I've ever done . . ."

And here's to your next 10 years, **Cole** . . .

■ Julie Packard addresses AAUW

Thank God no one believes any longer that higher education harms women's health — as, I assure you, many did at the turn of the last century. Otherwise, **Julie Packard** would never have had the chance to be as involved as she is, in the preservation of our oceans' resources.

The local chapter of the **American Association of University Women** hosted a luncheon featuring Monterey Bay Aquarium Executive Director **Julie Packard,** on Jan. 28th at Rancho Cañada. Guests included **Beth Crittenden, Janet Mooers, Pam Wooten** and **Betty Jensen,** among many others.

What's in store for the aquarium in the new millennium?

"A focus on the new generation," replied Julie, using as an example the plans to open a children's aquarium by 2001.

Bravo, Julie and bravo, our aquarium!



AAUW President Gail Cirata listens as Julie Packard shares her thoughts with luncheon guests.

CRISPO AND FOUR CAA WATERCOLORISTS KICK OFF SECOND THURSDAY PANELS

Four Carmel Art Association watercolorists, with artist Dick Crispo moderating, will talk about why they chose watercolor as their preferred medium. The talk begins at 7 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 11.

This is the first in a series of six free Second Thursday Panel discussions at the CAA, Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel, which will be held every other month throughout 1999. A panel of four artists will explore a specific topic relating to art at each of the meetings.

Margaret Roberts, founder of the Monterey Peninsula Watercolor Society, will appear on the first panel, as will award-winning painter and author Frieda Golding; National Watercolor Society member Wilda Northrop; and former art teacher and illustrator William F. Stone, Jr.

Crispo will lead the group through a discussion of current and future happenings in the art world pertaining to watercolor.

The public is invited and no reservations are necessary. Seating is limited, so early arrival is suggested. For information, call 624-6176.

GOOD FOOD
at the barnyard

LUGANO SWISS BISTRO
Authentic Swiss cuisine and fondues
831.626.3779
SERVING LUNCH AND DINNER

THUNDERBIRD BOOKSHOP CAFÉ
Sandwiches, soups pot pies, deserts Food to go
831.624.9414
SERVING LUNCH AND DINNER

GOLDEN BUDDHA
Northern Chinese and Hunan cuisine. Full bar
831.625.1668
SERVING LUNCH AND DINNER

SHERLOCK HOLMES PUB
British and American cuisine all-day menu, full bar
831.625.0340
SERVING LUNCH AND DINNER

FROM SCRATCH RESTAURANT
Carmel's favorite breakfast, lunch
831.625.2448
SERVING BREAKFAST AND LUNCH

ROBATA GRILL AND SAKE BAR
Japanese open-hearth cooking
831.624.2643
SERVING DINNER NIGHTLY

CARMEL VALLEY ROASTING CO.
Fresh roasted coffees espresso teas and sandwiches
831.620.0844
COFFEE SWEETS AND LUNCH

POLO CLUB GRILL AND BAR
Opening Soon
California Pacific Rim Cuisine
831.626.0430
SERVING LUNCH AND DINNER

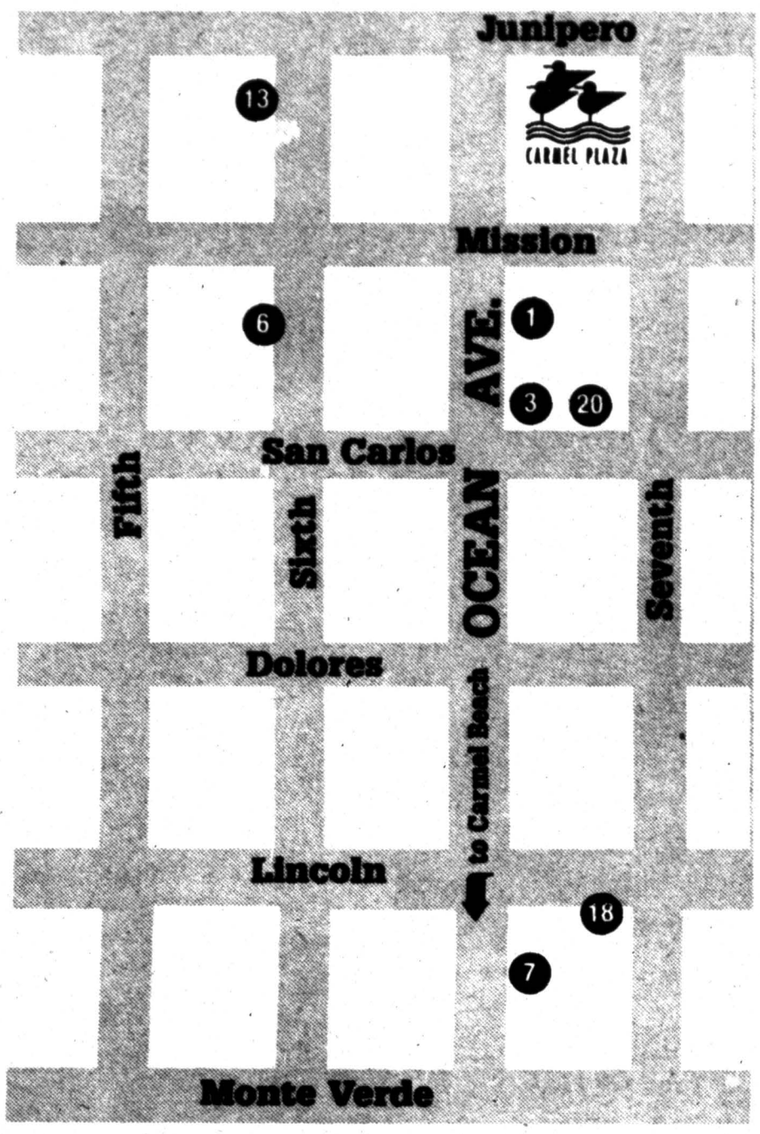
ALLEGRO GOURMET PIZZERIA
Innovative pizza calzone, pasta deli, food to go
831.626.5454
SERVING LUNCH AND DINNER

PIECES OF HEAVEN
Handmade fine chocolates dipped fruit
831.625.3368
TREATS AND SWEETS

Cafe Stravaganza
Our choice of Award-winning wines includes:
Morgan • Ventana
Grgich Hills • Jekel
Ravenswood • BV
David Bruce • DeLoach
Paraiso Springs • Heitz Cellars...
Something for everyone:
Fresh Soups • A Dozen Appetizers
Grilled Chicken & Seafood
Vegetarian Selections
Pizzas & Calzones
A Dozen Pastas
Salads, Burgers & Sandwiches
LUNCH & DINNER DAILY 241 Crossroads Center, Hwy. 1 & Rio Road, Carmel 625-3733

THE BARNYARD
inspired dining
HIGHWAY 1 TO CARMEL VALLEY RD. RIGHT ON CARMEL RANCHO BLVD.

Carmel-by-the-Sea



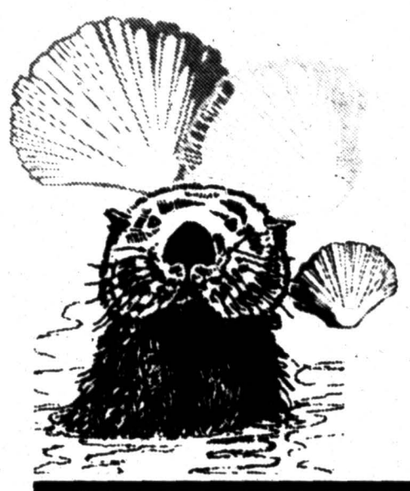
SPECIALTY SHOPS

3 AFRICAN ODYSSEY
Furniture handcrafted from untreated hardwood railroad ties laid in Africa at the turn of the century. Antique and contemporary scuptures, art & accessories.
Ocean btwn. Mission & San Carlos
(831) 626-8090

6 CARMEL FLY FISHING
Rods, technical gear and clothing for men, women & children. Gifts, classes and travel. An authorized Orvis Dealer.
Mission & 6th • (831) 626-4537
Net store: www.carmelfly.com

RESTAURANTS

1 CARMEL BEACH CAFE
Stop by, enjoy good food & great Italian ice cream gelato. Our $2.95 breakfast special includes 3 farm fresh eggs served with potatoes & toast. Dinner for two w/bottle of wine $24.95. Open daily from 8:00 am to 10 pm; Fri & Sat. 'til 11 pm. Ocean btwn. Mission & San Carlos. (831) 625-3122



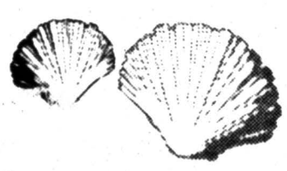
13 PIATTI RESTAURANT
"Carmel's Favorite Gathering Place" Featuring fresh Pasta and Seafood. Woodburning Pizza Oven. Heated Rooftop Patio Dining. Full Bar and Wine.
Lunch Daily-11:30am to 4pm
Dinner-4pm-10pm Sun.-Thurs.
Dinner-4pm-11pm Fri. & Sat.
6th & Junipero • (831) 625-1766

18 THE COTTAGE RESTAURANT
The Cottage has that quaint charm which makes it a local favorite. Dining features homemade meals from eggs benedict & Pannetone French toast to our famous Caesar salad & award-winning artichoke soup. Choose from over 100 entrées. Breakfast, Lunch and now Dinner, too! Dinners include Pizza, fresh seafood specials, steaks and pasta. Open daily: Mon-Sat. 7:30am-3:00pm, Sun. 7:30am-2pm. Lunch from 11am. Dinner Thurs - Sat. starting at 5pm. Lincoln btwn. Ocean & 7th • (831) 625-6260

SPECIALTY SHOPS

7 COFFEE BEANS & TEA LEAVES
Say hello to the new owners of Coffee Beans & Tea Leaves and receive 1/4 lb. Dutch Chocolate Coffee free. Still the same great teas & coffee, with many new items, including custom gift baskets. Ocean Ave., Court of the Golden Bough, between Lincoln & Monte Verde • (831) 624-4504

20 WILL BULLAS FUN ART
When your whimsey needs to be tickled, search out this delightful store in one of Carmel's charming courtyards; products featuring the humorous, appealing work of local artist Will Bullas.
San Carlos btwn. Ocean & 7th, Carmel Square. (831) 625-4112



Destination:
Carmel Plaza
CARMEL PLAZA
Over 50 Superb Stores & Restaurants

FASHION
- Ann Taylor
- ◆ Banana Republic
- Chico's
- Donlé
- Georgiou
- Graphic Traffic
- Just Silk
- Madrigal
- Mark Fenwick
- Mondi
- Parts Unknown
- Saks Fifth Ave. North
- Saks Fifth Ave. South
- Talbots
- Town or Travel Designer Fashions

SHOES/LEATHER and ACCESSORIES
- Enzo Pagano Shoes
- Hats and Caps
- Louis Vuitton
- Marco Polo's
- Nine West
- Sockshop Carmel
- Sunglass Hut

SPECIALTY SHOPS
- Americana
- Babushka
- Floresque
- ◆ Game Gallery
- Herbal Apothecary
- La Petite Collectables
- Mark Reuben Gallery
- Monterey Bay Aquarium Store
- Rox Arcana
- Shells of Carmel
- Toys in the Attic

JEWELRY
- Greenwich Time
- Impostors
- Jeffrey Collection
- Silver Feather Trading Co.
- Sun Studio

ART/HOME DECOR
- Circa-Antiques of the Future
- Dyansen Gallery
- Forest Cottage
- Raffles

GIFTS, BOOKS & CARDS
- ◆ Books, Inc.
- Papyrus — Fine Stationery
- The Sharper Image

RESTAURANTS
- Backstreet Bistro
- Carmel Candy & Confection Co.
- The Cheese Shop
- ◆ Flying Fish Grill
- Little Dipper
- ◆ Patisserie Boissiere Café
- ◆ Plaza Café and Grill

SERVICES
- John Thodos, Architect
- Queen's Nail Salon
- Carmel Plaza Offices

◆ Stores open evenings

For information regarding advertising on this page call Barbara Gianotti at The Carmel Pine Cone 624-0162

www.carmelpinecone.com

Cinema Cal Enterprises
CROSSROADS CINEMAS
2 Crossroads Blvd.
Carmel
• 624-8682 •
$4.50 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 6:00 PM
THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE BEGINS 2-5-99

PLAYING BY HEART
(R)
1:30 4:15
7:00 9:45

PAYBACK
(R)
12:45 3:00
5:15
7:30 9:45

SORRY NO GATS OR PASSES WILL BE ACCEPTED

Cinema Cal Enterprises
LIGHTHOUSE CINEMAS
525 Lighthouse
Pacific Grove
• 372-7300 •
$4.50 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 6:00 PM
* EARLY MATINEES BEFORE NOON* ON SATURDAY & SUNDAY ONLY
THE FOLLOWING SCHEDULE BEGINS 2-5-99

PRINCE OF EGYPT
(PG)
11:00 1:30 4:00 7:00 9:30

STEPMOM
(R)
11:00
1:45 4:30 7:15 10:00

PATCH ADAMS
(PG13)
11:30
2:00 4:30 7:15 9:45

STAR TREK
(PG)
11:45
2:00 4:15

VIRUS
(R)
7:15 9:15

Cinema Cal Enterprises
GALAXY 6 CINEMAS
280 Del Monte Center
Monterey, California
• 655-461 •
$4.50 BARGAIN MATINEES DAILY
INCLUDES SENIORS & CHILDREN
ALL SHOWS BEFORE 3:00 PM
THIS SCHEDULE BEGINS 2-5-99

PATCH ADAMS
(PG13)
11:00 1:45 4:30

AT FIRST SIGHT
(PG-13)
7:15 10:00

A SIMPLE PLAN
(R)
11:00 1:30 4:15 7:00 9:45

VARSITY BLUES
(R)
11:45 2:15 4:45 7:30 10:00

YOU'VE GOT MAIL
(PG)
11:15 2:00 4:30 **7:15** 9:45

SHE'S ALL THAT
(PG13)
12:00 2:15 4:45 7:00 9:15

SORRY NO GATS AFTER 3:00 AND NO PASSES WILL BE ACCEPTED

SAVING PRIVATE RYAN
(R)
12:30 4:00 7:30

SAT FEB 6 ONLY
Sneak Preview
MESSAGE IN A BOTTLE
7:15

SORRY NO GATS AFTER 3:00 AND NO PASSES WILL BE ACCEPTED

Theater Calendar

The Lion in Winter

An opportunity to "glimpse behind closed doors" into the lives of the Royals of England and France, circa 1183, arrives in the form of James Goldman's drama.

"The Lion in Winter" is staged at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays and 7 p.m. Sundays until Feb. 13. Setting is the Hoffman Playhouse, 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey.

This **Unicorn Theatre** production features Robert Colter as Henry II and Susan Keenan as Henry's queen, Eleanor of Aquitaine. Derek Niegemann directs.

Tickets are $15 general, $12 for students and seniors. Group discounts are available. **649-0259**.

The Real Inspector Hound

The Carmel High School Drama Department presents Tom Stoppard's farcical early work, "The Real Inspector Hound."

Final performances of this comedy will be staged at 7:30 p.m. Friday and Saturday and 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 5-7. Setting is the Drama Room on the CHS campus. Tickets are $7 for adults, $5 for students and senior citizens.

The Sound of Music

The Stevenson School Players will stage the classic family musical, "The Sound of Music," in the school's Keck Auditorium.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursday through Saturday, Feb. 11-13, and 2 p.m. Sunday, Feb. 14. The school is at 3152 Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

For ticket information and reservations, call **625-8338.**

Taking Care

The world premiere of a drama by local playwright Philip Pearce, "Taking Care" explores the emotional issues faced by the "sandwich generation" — whose members find themselves caring for their aging parents.



Vacuous housekeeper (Lisa Estabrooks) interacts with pragmatic Glendon (Stephen McHenry) in 'Taking Care.'

This **Staff Players Repertory Company** production continues at 8 p.m. Thursdays, Fridays and Saturdays and 2:30 p.m. Sundays until Feb. 14. Setting is the Indoor Forest Theatre, Mountain View and Santa Rita, Carmel.

Tickets are $12 general, $9 for students and senior citizens. For information or reservations, call **624-1531.**

Winnie the Pooh and Friends

Now in its fourth year at the Hoffman Playhouse, "Pooh" features three new stories adapted by Carey Crockett, artistic director of **Unicorn Theatre**. Featured are "Why Tiggers Shouldn't Climb Trees," "The Haphalumps" and "Eeyore's Birthday." Directors are Sonny Jenkins and Jody Gilmore.

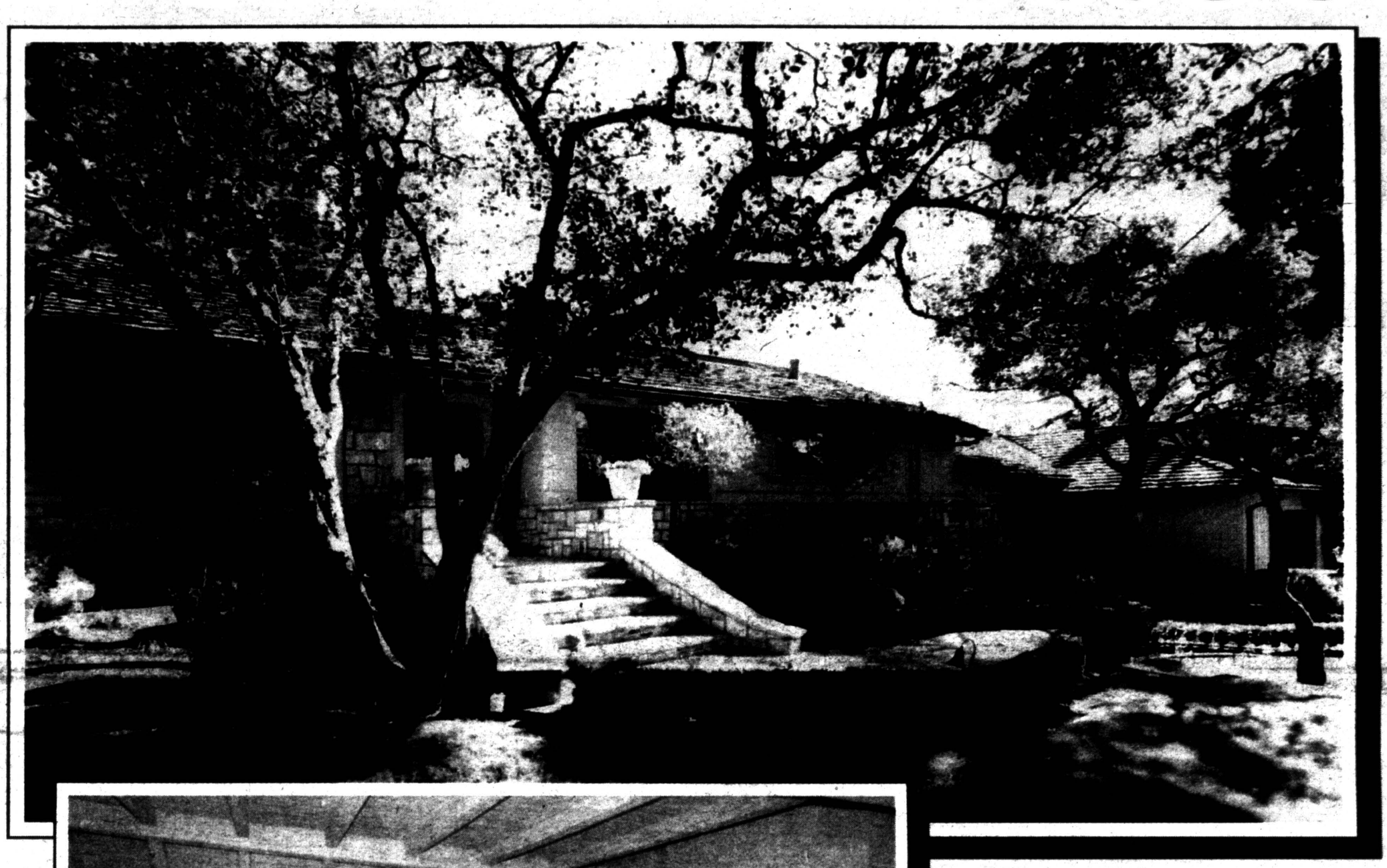
Performances are at 2 and 4 p.m. Saturdays and 1 and 3 p.m. Sundays through Feb. 28. All seats to this **Family Fantasy Theatre** production are $5. The theater is at 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey. Reservations: **649-0259.**

SECTION C ■ February 5-11,1999

75 Open Houses this weekend!

The Carmel Pine Cone

Real Estate





Condo prices likely to rise as market tightens

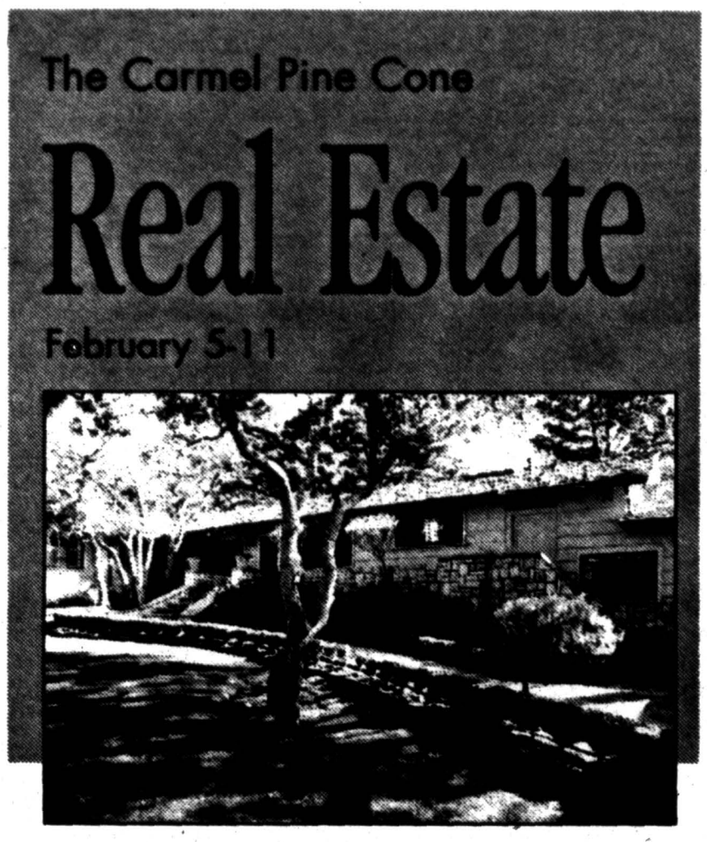
Surplus school property attracts crowd of buyers



John Saar PROPERTIES

This week's cover home presented by John Saar of John Saar Properties (see page 2)

About the Cover



CARMEL FAMILY OR CORPORATE ESTATE

This gracious 3,581 sq. ft. rambling family estate has delightful outdoor living areas — lovely sprawling lawns, gardens, a barbeque area, 3 separate patios and plenty of play room for children or pets on 3/4 acre in Carmel. The sophisticated ranch-style 5 or 6 bedroom, 6 bath residence includes private 2 bedroom, 2 bath guest quarters in a separate wing — a perfect office suite, apartment for an au pair, older children or relatives. Open beam ceilings arch over the expansive living room with a dramatic arched Carmel stone fireplace. The well-designed family kitchen has tile floors and counters, wood cabinets, vaulted ceiling with skylights and an adjacent dining area. An additional structure in a private outdoor space could be an art studio or golden room. A truly elegant family home or executive retreat in Carmel's Bel Air — a true park in a manicured forest.

$1,390,000

Contact: John Saar
John Saar Properties
(831) 622-SAAR (7227)
www.johnsaarproperties.com

REAL ESTATE

Home sales the week of a January 17-23, 1999

CARMEL

CASANOVA ST: $485,000
Brandt Nicholson Tr to Douglas H & Gillian P Clendon

CAMINO REAL: $580,000
Jess G Torres to James W Williams

SANTA RITA ST: $515,000
John Biason to George Anderl

CARMEL VALLEY

9920 CLUB PL: $520,000
Richard & Sandra Pepe to Jean Lovell

68 HACIENDA CARMEL: $95,000
Helen R Hansen to Bernard M & Bonnie J Dervin

105 HACIENDA CARMEL: $86,000
Arlene Goncalves to Kent C & Carol H Shadwell

26565 CANADA WY: $440,000
James B Henson Tr to James P & Rita A Greco

PEBBLE BEACH

4192 SUNRIDGE RD: $450,000
Scott C & Sandra G Harper to James & Kathleen Eckerson

1126 PELICAN RD: $372,000
Edward H Davis to Stanley & Margaret Phillipson Hwang

4036 COSTADO PL: $615,000
Thomas & Joan Jauss to Matthew P & Kathleen C Robison Gustat III

4159 SUNSET LN: $325,000
John P Sherden Co-Tr to John P & Catherine J Sherden

Carmel reads The Pine Cone!

No One Does It Better



Irene Jones,
Escrow Officer, Branch Manager

For 28 years Irene has worked with some of the top real estate professionals in the area. She can help you, too.
Specializing in 1031 exchanges.

CALL US FOR YOUR NEXT ESCROW!

CHICAGO TITLE
625-5676
3785 Via Nona Marie, Suite 100A
P.O. Box 222900

Tim Allen & Greg Linder *present*
Al Smith's
"Carmel Legends"
No. 26

For more than 50 years (1930-80) Nielson Brothers Market occupied their original location on Dolores near 8th, expanding from one building to another, with uneven floors, nooks and crannies for gourmet foodstuffs, a confusing but always orderly display of quality foods. Competition disappeared over the years and, by great good fortune. Carmel laws prevented the entrance of "chain stores." In 1959 a new generation entered the picture in the person of MERV SUTTON, who married WALTER'S daughter, Nancie, the happy ending of a Carmel High School romance. He began to take over some of the duties of "Mr. Inside," (WALTER), making sure customers had what they wanted, supervising service in-store and out; and "Mr. Outside," (HAROLD), establishing sources of quality meats, produce and wines, soliciting long term customers, representing the store in community activities. In 1980, having acquired Harold's share in 1962 and a few years later Walter's as well, Merv moved the store from Dolores Street to a new building at San Carlos and 7th. He added a much-needed parking garage, erected a valued (and funny) Carmel map designed by Bill Bates and Carol Minou, and created an unassailable new slogan: "The super nonsupermarket." With these dramatic changes, some equally dramatic shifts occurred. For instance, 80% of volume comes now from walk-in traffic, as compared to 30-40% in earlier years. The earliest and best fruits and vegetables, and the finest meats, are still found at NIELSON'S; the broadest selection of wines, cheeses, snacks and staples. HAROLD has passed on, but WALTER still appears almost every day. You'll forgive us for a little special pride in this "legend" It is truly vintage Carmel!

Written in 1987 & 1988 and previously published in The Pine Cone



Tim Allen & Greg Linder
(408) 626-2221

TIM & GREG WELCOMES YOU TO THE AT&T!



A COTTAGE ON THE OUTSIDE, A HOME ON THE INSIDE WITH AN OCEAN VIEW. . At first glance, it's a cozy Carmel cottage, but once inside this remodeled light, bright and spacious home offers many things most homes in Carmel do not. Some of the features include a wonderful kitchen/great room combination, an open floor plan, numerous illuminating windows framing ocean, forest and sunset views, three sun-splashed view decks, Emerald Pearl granite kitchen counters with breakfast bar and a matching raised hearth fireplace in the great room in a walk-to-town location. All in all, a great combination of Carmel character, ocean views, style, spaciousness and location! $695,000 **Tim Allen & Greg Linder, (831) 626-2221.**



CARMEL VALLEY. ***Two Acres of Mid Valley Sun...*** **A wonderful, remodeled single-level home on two riverfront one-acre parcels. Located in the Brookdale area is this light and bright 3-bedroom, 2-bath home. It boasts a dining area, family room, roomy living room and a sandy riverfront beach. A unique and special property. $715,000. Tim Allen & Greg Linder, (831) 626-2221.**



CARMEL CRAFTSMAN COTTAGE...*Warm and inviting,* **this beautifully remodeled Carmel home offers a wonderful combination of an excellent walk to town and beach, "South of Ocean" location, a private and sunny oversized lot and a spacious home with all the charm of yesteryear yet state of the art amenities. Other features include a gourmet kitchen with custom pine cabinetry, a high-ceilinged living room with river rock fireplace, saltillo tile floors, an ocean view family room and several inviting decks and patios. There is even a cozy guest house! $1,350,000.Tim Allen & Greg Linder, (831) 626-2221.**



NEW "SOUTH OF OCEAN" OCEANVIEW HOME! This presently under construction home will be a Carmel masterpiece. Found just a stroll from both downtown and Carmel Beach this John Matthams designed 1600 square foot three bedroom, two bath home features a wonderful ocean view, and will include the best in craftsmanship, finishes, appliances and livability. Look for this home to be completed in early 1999 or you may purchase it now while you can customize the property to your unique needs and also insure yourself a prime ocean view home in Carmel's most sought after neighborhood. **$1,225,000.Tim Allen & Greg Linder, (831) 626-2221.**

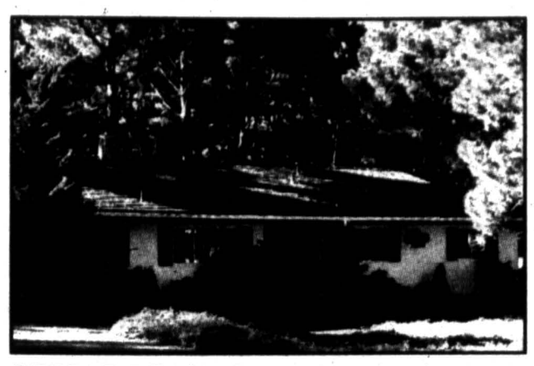
COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION
Tim Allen & Greg Linder • (831) 626-2221

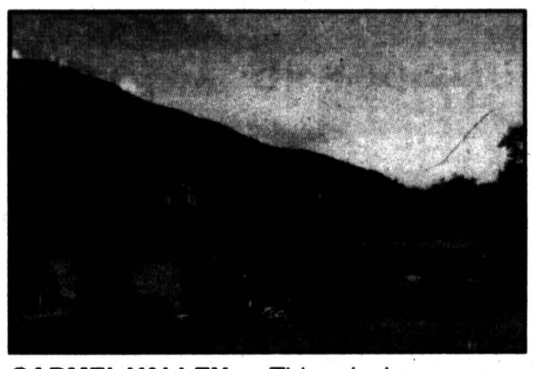
lo'cal knowl•edge, *n. informal* – a competitive advantage gained by personal or historic understanding of an area or market.

M|M M|M THE MITCHELL GROUP

The Mitchell Group, since 1975, locally owned and operated.



PEBBLE BEACH-Set on a corner lot, overlooking green belt is this immaculate three bedroom, two bath home. A newly remodeled dream kitchen includes fireplace, built in barbecue, cherry wood cabinets, the latest appliances and an oversized eating area. Enjoy the easy maintenance garden with drip irrigation system. Attractive circular front driveway with oversized two-car garage located on the backside of this home.
$539,000 **659-2267**



CARMEL VALLEY — This priceless property in the most desirable location is being offered for the first time in over 22 yrs. 3.8 acres with a picture perfect barn and two large pastures. A country fresh two bedroom home nestled in lush oaks. Enjoy an artfully remodeled kitchen enhanced by quality tile and rich cabinets. Included are guest quarters off the barn and additional parking.
$995,000 **659-2267**



PACIFIC GROVE — Cute one bedroom, one bath Victorian cottage on a large level lot with old horse barn. This home would be a great starter home or investment opportunity. Needs lots of fixup and TLC, but has loads of potential. Located within walking distance to downtown Pacific Grove and the beach at Lovers Point. Priced to sell.
$235,000 **624-0136**



MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY — On a 1.87 acre lot sits this 10-year new three bedroom, three and one half bath quality built home with a wonderful floor plan. The kitchen opens up to a spacious family room with a two-way fireplace. The master suite, which is on the main level, has its own sitting room and lavish bath. Other amenities include old-world Spanish tiling, three car garage and mountain views.
$895,000 **624-0136**

Visit our *Internet Web site* at www.mitchellgroup.com

OPEN HOUSES SATURDAY

Address	Host	Price
CARMEL		
3662 Lazarro Drive 3BR/2 BA	**Jim Pierce**	**$549,000** 1:00-3:00
2 NE Dolores/3rd 3 BR/2 BA	**David Ehrenpreis**	**$879,000** 12:00-2:30
2 NE Dolores/3rd 3 BR/2 BA	**Miles Martin**	**$879,000** 2:30-5:00
CARMEL HIGHLANDS		
179 Mal Paso Road 4 BR/4.5 BA	**Sheila Wilson**	**$1,695,000** 2:00-4:00
CARMEL VALLEY		
28093 Barn Court 3 BR/3.5 BA	**Elaine St. John**	**$739,000** 1:30-4:30
PEBBLE BEACH		
#1 Spyglass Woods Drive 3 BR/2 BA	**David Ehrenpreis**	**$650,000** 3:00-5:00

OPEN HOUSES SUNDAY

CARMEL		
2 NE Dolores/3rd 3 BR/2 BA	**David Ehrenpreis**	**$879,000** 12:00-2:30
2 NE Dolores/3rd 3 BR/2 BA	**Miles Martin**	**$879,000** 2:30-5:00
26271 Camino Real 4 BR/3 BA	**Dick Franklin**	**$995,000** 2:00-4:00
CARMEL HIGHLANDS		
179 Mal Paso Road 4 BR/4.5 BA	**Elaine St. John**	**$1,695,000** 1:30-4:30
MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY		
25930 Paseo El Cajon 4 BR/3.5 BA	**Mark Trapin**	**$865,000** 1:00-4:00
PEBBLE BEACH		
#1 Spyglass Woods Drive 3 BR/2 BA	**David Ehrenpreis**	**$650,000** 3:00-5:00

MITCHELL FINANCIAL SERVICES

Whether It's Your First Home or Your Dream Estate...Purchase or Refinance.

- 40 years of lending experience.
- Construction and remodel.
- From $50,000 to $5 Million.
- 2nd trust deeds and equity.
- 100+ lending sources.
- No cost prequalification.

Call Mike Gibson and Steve Woods at 626-5054.

LONG TERM RENTALS

Carmel — Contemporary 2BR/2BA. Lease required.. $1975 per mo.
Carmel — Downtown 2BR/2BA. Furn./unfurn.. M/M $2200 per mo. Avail. April.
Carmel Valley —1 master/ 2 BR, 1.5BA. Pool. One yr. lease. $3300 per mo. LEASED
CV Village — Post Adobe. 2BR, 1.5BA, den. One yr. lease. Avail. March $1650 per mo.
CV Village — Rustic 2BR/2BA with loft. One yr. lease. $1595 per mo.
Tierra Grande — Private 3 BR/2 BA. One yr. lease. $1875 per mo. LEASED

We have a number of vacation properties available.

Please Call for Details 622-4800.

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

Experienced real estate professionals.
Visit our *Job Opportunities site* in the *About Us Section* on our website at **www.mitchellgroup.com**



CARMEL — Just a stroll to town and beach, this eight-year new and recently designer-modified home is the perfect weekender or full-time residence. Well built by local craftsman Roger Jolley, with a very workable floor plan. The spacious upstairs master suite is separate from the rest of the home and the kitchen features top-of-the-line appliances.
$879,000 **659-2267**



CARMEL — Your own tree house! With beautiful forest and Pescadero Canyon views, this cutie is tucked away in a private setting on a quiet Carmel street. There are two bedrooms in the house with a spacious one bedroom apartment downstairs. New view deck, hardwood floors, updated kitchen, two fireplaces. This one is priced to sell!
$399,000 **624-0136**



MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY — In the prestigious Bay Ridge community is where you will find this four bedroom, three and one half-bath custom home situated on over 2.5 acres. The spacious floor plan of 4,000 sq.ft, master suite with Jacuzzi tub, attached office/sitting room and oversized three-car garage are just a few of the amenities that make this a wonderful home.
$865,000 **624-0136**



CARMEL — On Scenic, with the best views imaginable of the surf crashing on the white sands of Carmel Beach – this is the crown jewel property. Four bedrooms, each with its own bath, in 2200 sq.ft. of luxurious living space. Carmel stone exterior with a charming wood shingle rolled roof. Three fireplaces, hardwood floors, skylights, French doors and a sunny private patio. A unique offering!
$5,900,000 **624-0136**

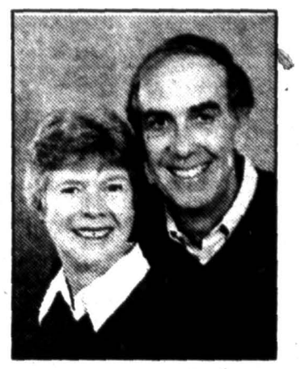
Exclusive Affiliate of SOTHEBY'S International Realty

El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0136
200 Clocktower Place, Suite #100D, Carmel • 624-1566
312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • 659-2267

Recognized By Who's Who In Luxury Real Estate

REAL ESTATE

Peninsula condos hard to find in very tight market



House Talk

B

B

4th Quarter & Year-End Report

THE TREND during the first nine months of 1998 continued in the year's final quarter — and the inventory of condominiums for sale on the Monterey Peninsula is now tighter than ever.

In fact, on January 1st we hit a new low in condo listings, with only 50 for sale in the combined nine markets on the Peninsula. Thirty-three of the 50 listings were in escrow leaving a grand total of 17 units on the entire Peninsula for buyers to choose from. Two of the units were at the senior-citizen-only complexes, Hacienda Carmel and Del Mesa Carmel, reducing the availability for buyers under 55 years old to only 15 units. Prior to 1998, when scarcity began to reign, normal inventory exceeded 150 units.

Prices going up

The only market showing an abrupt increase in median sales prices is Pebble Beach which was affected by the new inventory of Phase II Spanish Bay units. Carmel is only up 7.8% in five years while Carmel Valley and Monterey actually seem to be down.

We have dug behind the numbers a bit to see what has been going on. Let's look at Arroyo Carmel which is on Rio Road next to the Crossroads Shopping Center. We listed a three-bedroom, 2.5-bath unit at mid-year. The last similar unit had sold in June of 1995 for $287,000. Our seller felt that due to the current scarcity the listing price should be at least $350,000.

We agreed and while this unit was on the market another similar unit came on at the same asking price. One unit sold for $349,000 and the other for $343,500. Averaging these two sales one comes up with a number that is 20.6% above the previous price of $287,000 in 1995. So, although the gross numbers do not show much increase, if analyzed by complex prices have and will continue to jump.

Another factor that drives condo prices up or down is the differential in selling prices between single family homes and condos. As the price gap widens between condos and

See CONDOS next page

Condominium Median Sales Price Comparisons

Town	Full Year 1997	3rd Qtr 1998	4th Qtr 1998
Carmel	$272,000	$275,500	$305,000
Carmel Valley	$212,250	$209,000	$227,000
Del Rey Oaks	$139,000	N/A*	$185,000
Marina	$104,900	$125,000	N/A*
Monterey	$190,500	$160,000	$148,500
Pacific Grove	$262,250	$268,000	$306,000
Pebble Beach	$384,000	$1,450,000	$1,596,941
Salinas Hway	$180,000	$186,750	N/A*
Seaside	$192,500	$158,000	$162,900

* Fewer than three sales during the quarter.

Sales by Quarter -- Six Quarter Review

Town	3rd Qtr 1997	4th Qtr 1997	1st Qtr 1998	2nd Qtr 1998	3rd Qtr 1998	4th Qtr 1998
Carmel	5	12	8	6	8	4
Carmel Vly	30	21	15	26	29	14
D. Rey Oaks	2	1	2	1	0	3
Marina	1	8	7	3	3	1
Monterey	21	21	19	22	21	11
Pacific Grove	7	5	6	3	4	3
Pebble Beach	8	8	8	14	9	5
Salinas Hway	3	3	0	2	6	2
Seaside	3	2	3	3	5	5
Total	80	81	68	80	85	48

GREAT RATES ARE HERE!



Jumbo Loans

6.25% - Zero Points*

7 year fixed/30 year loan

(APR. 6.89)

Loan amounts available to $1.5 million

Call GAIL PARTIN for details today!

"Over 1.9 billion closed in 1998. We are your direct lender/broker"

1-800-501-2001 ext. 3010

C◆M◆G Mortgage, Inc.

CMG Mortgage is licensed with the California Dept. of RE

*APR Based upon loan amount of $650,000. Points paid by lender rebate. Rates and terms are subject to change without notice.

ATTENTION SENIOR PROPERTY OWNER!!

A SPECIAL REPORT on how to keep more money in your pocket when selling is NOW available. Many have already saved with this report, and so can YOU.

Call for your FREE copy 1-800-655-7227

"DON'T SELL UNTIL YOU READ THIS POWERFULL INFORMATION."

Courtesy of Paul & Ginger Conti

RE/MAX Valley Properties

1-800-497-1913

We Stage/Decorate Our Listings...

FREE!

A $10,000 Value

Market Barometer
Monterey Peninsula Condominiums
4th Quarter 1998

Date	In Escrow vs./Lstngs	Percent
01/01/99	**33/50**	**66.66**
10/13/98	39/63	61.90
07/01/98	50/98	51.02
04/01/98	57/99	57.58
01/01/98	30/70	42.86
10/01/97	60/141	42.55
07/01/97	45/151	29.80
04/02/97	26/118	22.03
12/15/96	39/155	25.16
10/01/96	33/149	22.14
07/01/96	29/166	17.47
04/01/96	33/197	16.75
01/01/96	31/201	15.42
10/01/95	22/183	12.02
07/01/95	31/184	16.84
04/01/95	31/171	18.13
01/01/95	34/154	22.08
09/30/94	35/167	20.96
07/01/94	42/176	23.86
04/03/94	45/202	22.00
01/03/94	25/181	13.81
09/30/93	26/196	13.27
07/05/93	26/180	14.44
04/01/93	24/168	14.28
01/02/93	24/153	15.68
10/03/92	13/179	07.26
07/03/92	16/197	08.12
04/01/92	23/184	12.50
03/14/90	**25/67**	**37.31**



When it comes to Home Loan programs on the Monterey Peninsula... We're at the top of the Leader Board 6.5% 30 year fixed. 1 (800) 488-0111

FIRST WESTERN MORTGAGE

www.firstwestern.com

6.5%APR Pre-Payment penalty may apply. Rate quoted 2/8/99 Max loan $240,000. Rate subject to change without notice. CA Dept. of Real Estate Real Estate Broker Lic#01214781 Consumer Information 916.227.0931

MORTGAGE INTEREST RATES

LENDERS	30-YEAR FIXED CONFORMING (LOANS TO $240,000)			30-YEAR FIXED JUMBO (LOANS OVER $240,000)			ADJUSTABLE/FIRST (ARM)					
	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Max %	Index	Margin
Chelsea Mortgage "CDM" 800-945-1582	6.38	6.51	2.00	6.625	6.812	2.00	2.875	7.33	0.00	8.875	12MAT	2.05
Monterey County Mortgage Inc 655-8800	6.625	6.714	0.00	7.00	7.046	0.00	2.90	7.28	0.00	11.95	COFI	2.84
Capitol Home Mortgage 657-0700	6.375	6.48	1.25	6.75	6.85	1.25	2.95	7.61	0.00	8.95	MTA	2.45
U S Mortgage Center 888-224-8762	6.50	6.74	0.00	6.875	7.03	0.00	3.95	7.92	1.00	8.95	5.052	2.40
CMG Mortgage 800-501-2001 x3010	6.625	6.83	1.00	6.75	6.92	1.00	4.875	7.69	1.00	9.875	1-yr TBill	2.75
Associated Mortgage 488-1183, 888-452-8220	6.50	6.74	0.00	6.875	7.03	0.00	3.95	7.92	1.00	8.95	5.052	2.40
First National Bank 800-832-2223	6.625	6.81	1.00	6.875	7.04	1.125	5.875	10.79	1.00	11.875	1-yr TBill	2.75
Pacific Home Mortgage 648-8080	6.625	6.769	0.00	6.875	6.997	0.25	3.75	7.586	1.25	11.95	COFI	2.75
Monterey County Bank 649-4600	6.75	6.80	0.00	7.25	7.30	0.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

All Rates have been supplied by the lenders prior to publication, are subject to change, and do not constitute a commitment to lend.

The charts are based in whole or in part on data supplied by the Monterey County Association of Realtors' Multiple Listing Service (MLS). Neither the association nor its MLS guarantees or is responsible for their accuracy. Data maintained by the association may not reflect all real estate activity in the market.

REAL ESTATE

CONDOS

From previous page

houses with similar amenities, upward pressure on condo prices builds. As we reported in the Pine Cone on January 22, prices of houses have been rising substantially, setting the scene for increased condo prices.

Unless supply loosens up substantially, it is reasonable to expect that owners will be asking increasing dollars for their condominium units.



Expensive condominiums like these next to the Spanish Bay Golf Links sold quickly last year.

Condominium Six Year Median Sales Price Comparisons

Town	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998
Carmel	$255,000	$255,000	$257,500**	$227,500	$272,000	$275,000
Carmel Valley	$252,500	$230,500**	$225,000	$249,000	$212,250	$215,000
Del Rey Oaks	$157,000	N/A*	N/A*	N/A*	$139,000	$175,850
Marina	$115,000	$110,700	$115,075	$115,000	$104,900	$122,000
Monterey	$190,000	$185,000	$174,000	$205,000	$190,500	$176,500
Pacific Grove	$252,500	$225,000	$247,500	$264,000	$265,250	$269,750
Pebble Beach	$274,500	$662,500	$297,500	$260,000	$384,000	$1,244,571
Salinas Hway	$178,000	$170,500	$257,500	$171,500	$180,000	$185,450
Seaside	$175,000	$149,500	$172,000**	$163,500	$192,500	$160,450

* Fewer than 3 sales **One unreported sale price

Paul and Nellie Brocchini are real estate agents with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Company in Carmel and are regular contributors to The Pine Cone.

They can be reached at the Carmel office, 626-2221, at home at 624-1414, via fax at 624-3010 or via email: paulnel@ix.netcom.com.

Legendary Carmel Classic Reborn...



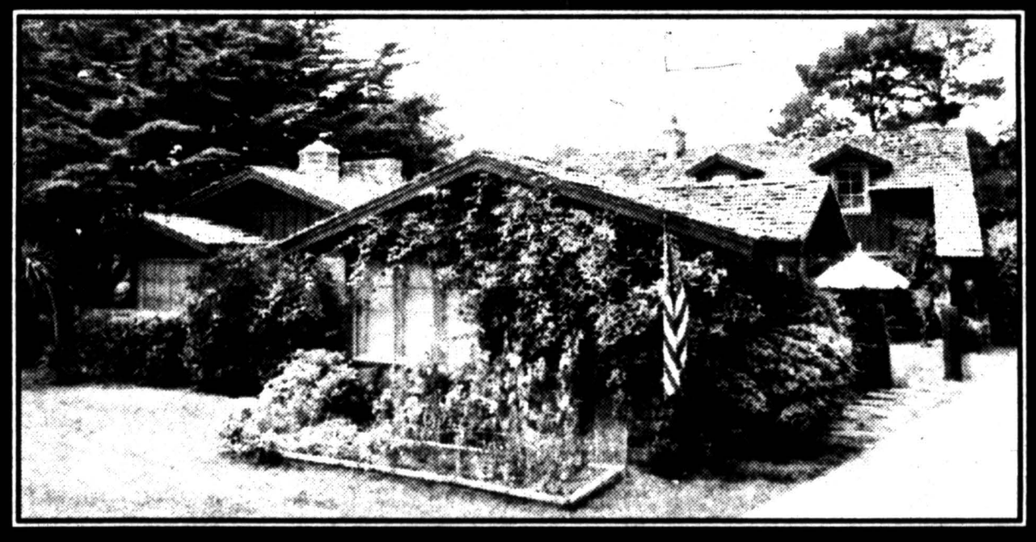
Originally built by M.J. Murphy, this enchanting circa 1920's English cottage will capture your heart! Reflecting the essence of Carmel, this meticulously-restored three bedroom, 2.5 bath home is distinctively poised, offering breathtaking panoramas of sea and forest from a most spectacular site. Enhanced by custom finishes throughout, features include a spacious, open floor-plan with hardwood floors, fireplace, formal dining room and gourmet kitchen with granite countertops. A Carmel stone pathway meanders through the sun-drenched, terraced gardens which surround this irreplaceable treasure. Office exclusive. ***Offered at $1,375,000.***

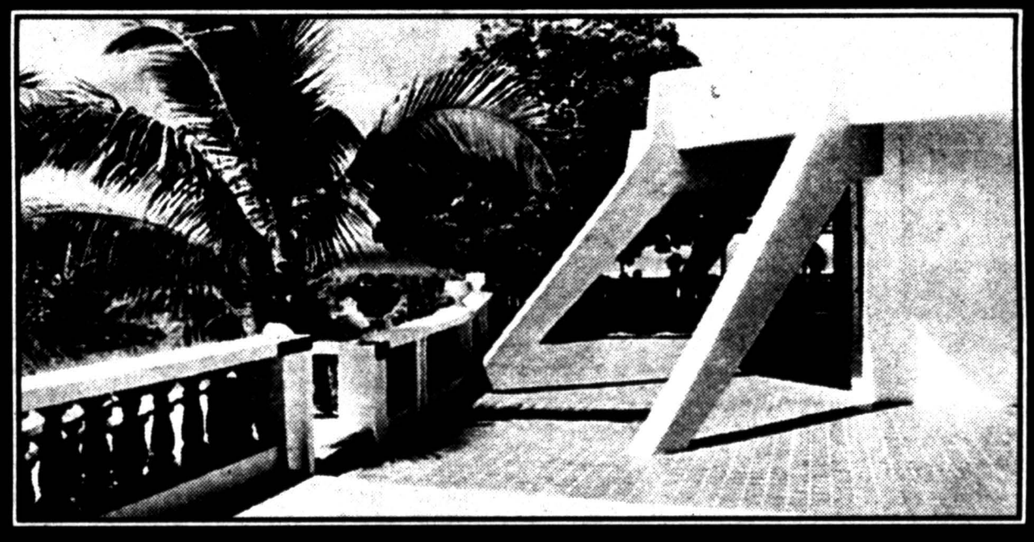
Village Realty

Dolores near 7th • Carmel • (831) 626-0132

Alain Pinel Realtors

Quality is not expensive – it is priceless!





CARMEL HIGHLANDS • $829,000

Spacious and charming post adobe situated on an exceptionally beautiful parcel which borders a creek and offers fantastic white water views. Four bedrooms (one with a fireplace), two and one-half baths, inviting courtyard entry, huge step-down living room with open beam ceiling, formal dining room that opens onto a large stone patio and a country-style kitchen with a copper trimmed wall barbecue fireplace. New roof and skylights!

Look For This Sign.
It Is The Sign Of Excellence.

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

FIJI ISLANDS • $890,000

Corporate Retreat • Family Compound • Private Clinic • Your Own Tropical Paradise Resort • Time Share Opportunity...on 5 prime acres overlooking beautiful Nadi Bay this property is minutes from the marina, golf courses and International Airport. Gated security, 6 air-conditioned "villas" (2 with new kitchenettes), restaurant & lounge, fully-equipped manager's residence, wonderful terrace with an outdoor bar and magnificent sea and mountain views, new pool, new mini golf course and room for a tennis court. A permit for an additional 42 rooms has been approved.

CARMEL • $550,000

NEW LISTING! Quiet cul-de-sac location on top of the hill. This 3 bd/2 ba Carmel Views home is on a large lot in a great neighborhood. Dining room that opens to the large deck, eat-in kitchen, fireplace with gas starter, storage area under the house, security system, central vacuum and solar hot water.

MONTEREY • $495,000

NEW LISTING! Rarely available ocean front unit. Immaculate, 1 bd/1 ba, first floor condo with panoramic ocean views from Fisherman's Wharf to Santa Cruz! Two private decks (off the living room and bedroom), fireplace and garage with a lift for two car covered parking.

Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
www.apr-carmel.com



PACIFIC GROVE • $424,500

NEW LISTING! Charming 3 bd/1.25 ba with of peek of the bay and ready for you to move into. Freshly painted, newly refurbished hardwood floors, new hardware on all doors and cabinets, new gas range and a workshop in the partial basement. About 1 block to town and 2 blocks to Lover's Point. A great opportunity!

CARMEL • $1,500,000

NEW LISTING! Only 2 blocks from town, this new construction is on a high plateau overlooking the city and it has ocean views. Located within a gated, private setting, this high quality, custom built 3 bd/2 ba, 1600 sq. ft. home will be the epitome of a Classic Carmel home. Plans & elevations are available.

831.622.1040

Commission approves Caffe Napoli's expansion plans

By TAMARA GRIPPI

OVER A year after a new city law shut the door on plans to expand Caffe Napoli into a next-door building, the owners of the popular Carmel restaurant finally got their wish January 27.

The Carmel Planning Commission voted 6-1 to allow Caffe Napoli to take over the space currently used by Jewels on Ocean (at the corner of Ocean and Lincoln) in order to add 19 new seats to the restaurant. In addition, the restaurant will open a 200-square-foot market, which will sell wines, imported olive oils, nuts and candies.

The city originally turned down the expansion request in September, 1997, because of the limit on Ocean Avenue restaurants and markets imposed by Measure H, which was passed by voters in 1993.

At that time, commissioners interpreted the 15 "food use" limit to mean that any plans to substantially increase



Caffe Napoli will soon expand into the space next door.

Ocean Avenue restaurants were essentially equivalent to opening a new restaurant.

However, when Don Chano's closed last summer, Caffe Napoli was in luck. The Carmel planning staff drafted a proposal that would allow Caffe Napoli to add 19 new seats, while its new, small market will technically become the 15th "food use" on Ocean Avenue.

In expanding their restaurant, the owners of Caffe Napoli also plan to remodel the space in order to make the windows and exterior of the restaurant consistent with the new space.

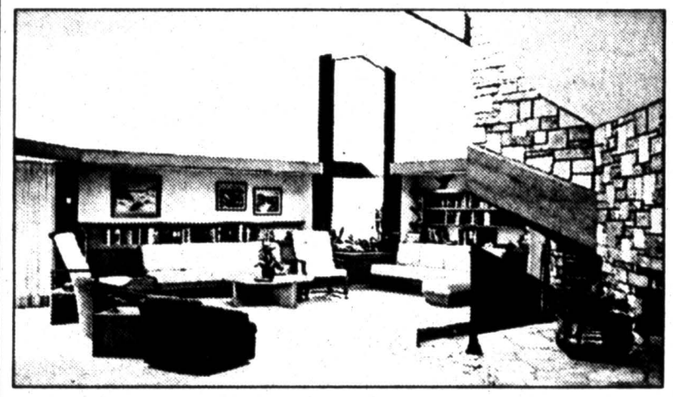
Caffe Napoli will use the water credits that its owners — Richard Pepe and Marty Hayman — purchased from the Spinning Wheel Restaurant after it closed in 1995.

"We feel we have a quality operation," Hayman said. "There are a lot of local people in addition to the tourists who eat in our restaurant. You're allowing the restaurant to get bigger and serve the public better."

OPEN SUN. 2-5
25585 Flanders Dr.
2 for 1 in Carmel
Lovely Home, Remodeled,
plus guest house.
$620,000
Century 21. Allied Assoc.
Call Sandy McLeod
831.625-5965 or 373.8170

OWN A PIECE OF CARMEL POINT!
Unobstructed, panoramic ocean views
One-of-a-kind opportunity
Unique...
6.5 lots of record, very private,
4 bd/3 ba house, sold "as is."
$10,990,000
Judith Profeta
831.620.6118

ALAIN PINEL
junipero between 5th & 6th • 622-1040

DRAMATIC CONTEMPORARY

Unparalleled architecture and design by Aaron Green colleague of Frank Lloyd Wright. Soaring, angled ceilings complemented by walls of windows are a trademark for this designer. Each room includes custom designed built in furnishings. Finest quality materials throughout and flawless attention to detail. Extensive use of Carmel stone and Corian. Each bedroom has its own bath as well as access to a private Carmel Stone patio. This dramatic contemporary home comes with full southern exposure and sunsets not to be missed.

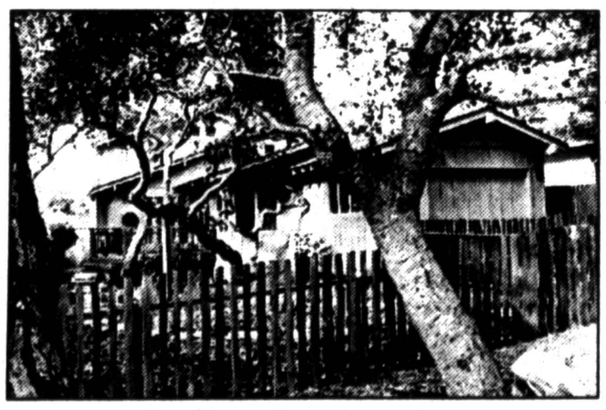
Offered at $1,989,000
Kris Butler, Listing Broker
831.620.6120
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Quail Meadows
Open Saturday 1:00-3:00
5437 Quail Meadows Drive
Enjoy country living with the convenience of being close to town. This 4,300 square foot home offers outstanding appointment and gracious spaces. An indoor pool accents views of the waterfalls in a park-like setting. This home enjoys a top of the line gourmet kitchen with attached family room. 4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths. **$2,280,000**

Bay Ridge
Enjoy hitting tennis balls on your regulation tennis court or invite your friends to play a round of golf on your private 3-tee golf course. This 3 bedroom, 3 bath home with a separate guesthouse offers panoramic views of the Monterey Bay and Salinas Valley. .**$2,950,000**
QUAIL LODGE REALTY
(831) 620-8899

SINCE 1963
REAL ESTATE
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
A.G. DAVI LTD.
RESIDENTIAL • COMMERCIAL SALES •
LEASING • MANAGEMENT

Rio Rd. Condo, Carmel
Private complex, end unit features vaulted ceilings, 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, living/dining combo, single car garage plus carport.
$279,000
CALL FOR AN EXCLUSIVE SHOWING
CONTACT THE LISTING AGENT:
Anthony G. Davi Sr.
at (831) 373-2222 ext 22
373-2222 • agdavi@agdavi.com
484 WASHINGTON STREET • SUITE D
MONTEREY, CA 93940

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY
Carmel

THIS SPECTACULAR perfectly located south-of-Ocean Avenue 3-bedroom, 2-bath home is completely new throughout! Formal entry with cross-cut limestone flooring opens to large living room and dining room with vaulted ceilings and beautiful raised-hearth fireplace. Fantastic, sunny and spacious gourmet kitchen features custom-tile counters, limestone floors and top-of-the-line stainless steel appliances. Master bedrooms have private decks. $899,000.

For more information contact:
Bill Wilson, (831) 626-2222 • 626-0650
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel

NEW CARMEL CUSTOM HOME

Located within a short stroll of downtown for dinner, browsing or shopping. This newly constructed three bedroom, two bath, 1,600 sq. ft. home features creative architecture and landscaping reminiscent of "Old Carmel" – but with all the upgrades, quality, craftsmanship, custom design and style of the nineties.
Must see to appreciate!
$749,000
Keith C. Hively, BROKER-ASSOCIATE
Phone:(408) 848-7912
Pager: (408) 682-3255
Century 21. Contempo Realty


REAL ESTATE

EROSION

From page 1A

Water district staff say they did all they could during those two years, processing permits and trying to help distressed property owners get the permits they needed from other government agencies with jurisdiction over rivers, including the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers, the California Department of Fish and Game, the Monterey County Planning Department and the Monterey County Water Resources Agency.

The layers of bureaucracy had landowners worried about getting their repairs done before another year's rains arrived.

"In 1995, a real common thread from the property owners was, 'can't we do this with less paperwork?'" said Larry Hampson, district water resources engineer.

While ushering through the permits went much smoother in 1998 — with 15 of 22 applicants along the Carmel River having already completed their repair projects — the water district wants to further simplify the application process.

Local officials only need look as far as the Elkhorn Slough, where an experiment is already underway that provides farmers and homeowners "one stop shopping" for repair permits.

One permit fits all

The Elkhorn Slough project was undertaken by The Natural Resource Conservation Service, an agency of the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA) and Sustainable Conservation, a San Francisco-based non-profit agency.

Its goal was to obtain a blanket permit covering 70 square miles of the Elkhorn Slough Watershed — a permit that would allow repairs to flood damage already suffered by property owners, and which would remain in effect for five years in case more floods occur.

After two-and-a-half years of paperwork, the permits came through in October, 1998, and the two agencies immediately set to work to help property owners make their repair projects a reality.

Of 19 property owners who applied for permits, 15 were able to complete their repairs by Nov. 15, according to Daniel Mountjoy, project coordinator for Elkhorn Slough Watershed Project.

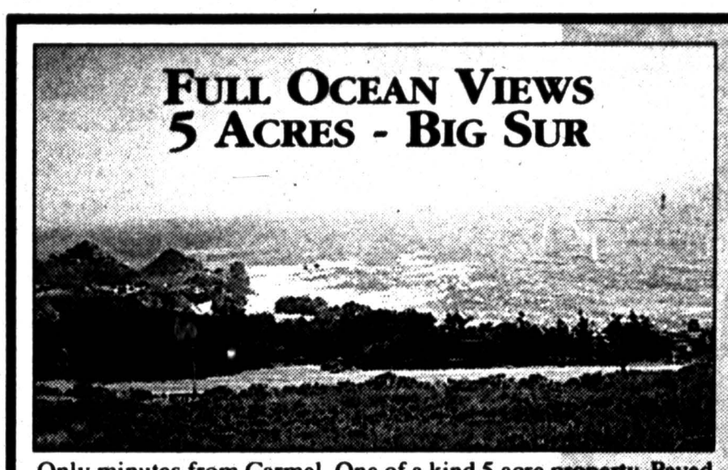
"What's unusual about this project is that the government agencies — the

See ***EROSION*** *9C*



PHOTO/PINE CONE FILE

The owners of this Carmel home had to get permits from multiple government agencies to repair erosion damage to their property. Is there a better way to process such permits?



Only minutes from Carmel. One of a kind 5 acre property. Paved roads including private gated drive, utilities at lot line and private water company! $497,500. OWC

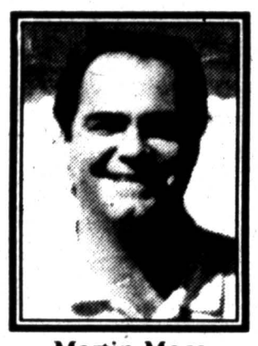
Judy Perry
626-5113

1998 Was A Great Year...

and we proudly take this opportunity to recognize our Top Producer and Listing Agent, Martin Moss, and our Top Selling Agent, Marita Johnson, for making it such a successful year.



Marita Johnson



Martin Moss

Look For This Sign.
It Is The Sign Of Excellence.

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

831.622.1040 *www.apr-carmel.com*

Junipero between 5th & 6th • P.O. Box 7249 • Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

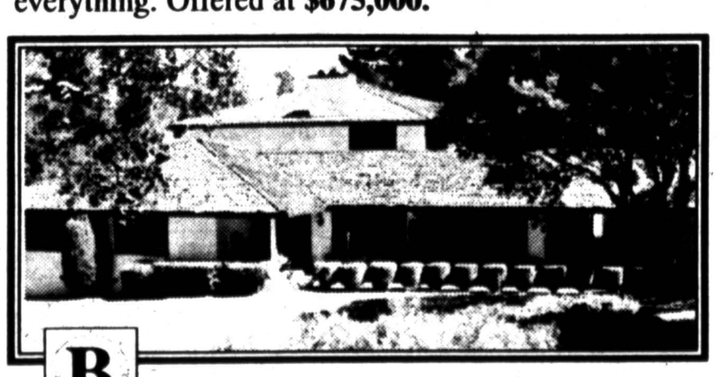
These Fine Homes On Old Del Monte Golf Course Are
OPEN SATURDAY FROM 1:00 TO 4:00 PM



A

1164 CASTRO ROAD

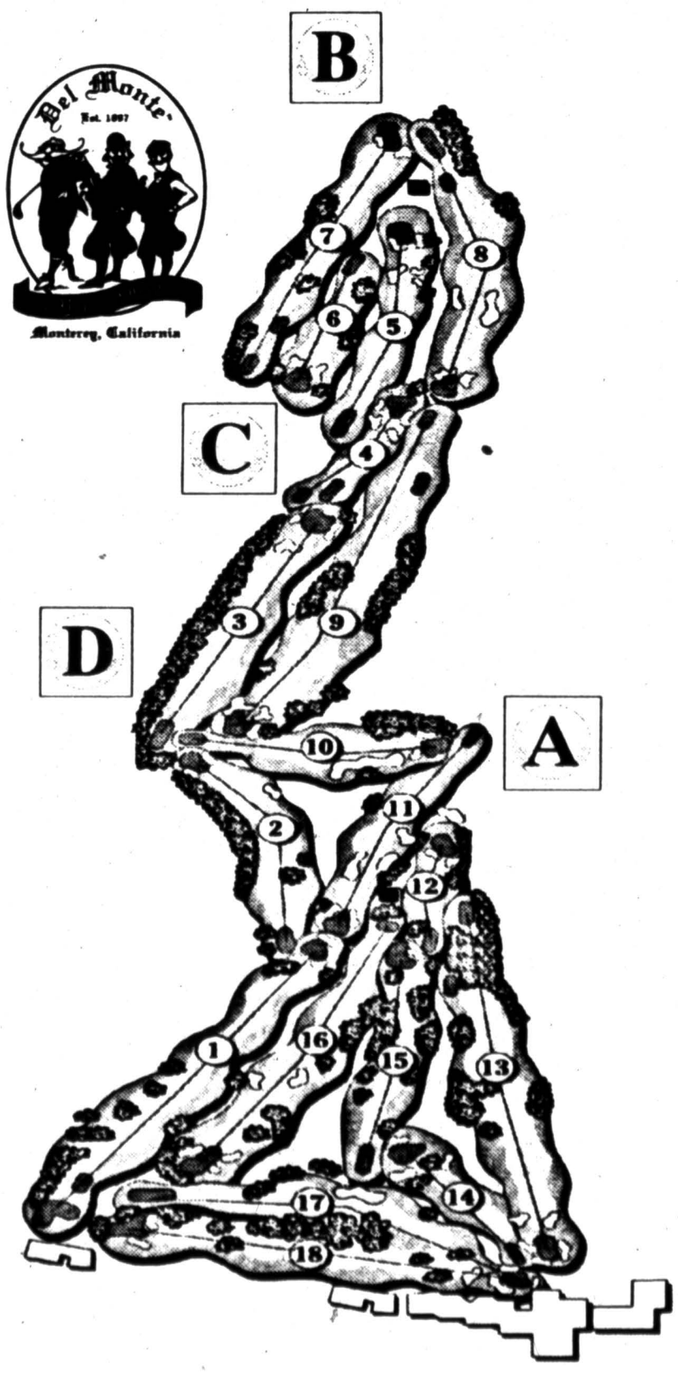
Sunny and private home across the street from the golf course. Circular drive through expansive grounds, hidden courtyard, dazzling interior with light. Beyond the French doors, a huge deck for entertaining. Separate chic guest house. Close to everything. Offered at **$675,000.**



B

1331 SYLVAN ROAD

Enjoy country living close to town. This fabulous estate home is "the best kept secret in Monterey" and in the sunbelt. Large level 1.39 acre lot, 4200 sq. ft., 4bd/4+ba, custom built bar, huge master suite, separate office, great family/game room, gazebo, hot tub and a 5-car garage. Offered at **$849,995.**

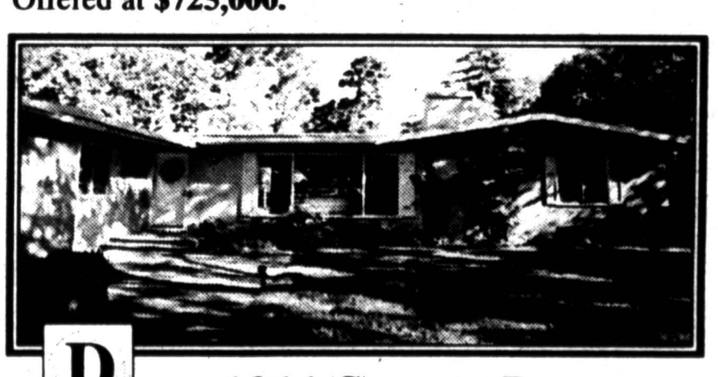




C

BY APPOINTMENT

From sunshine to non-stop views to a convenient location, this property has it all! 3bd/3ba, 2600 sq. ft., open beam ceilings, oak floors throughout, huge raised hearth fireplace in the living room, indoor BBQ, extensive decking and a solar heated pool. Offered at **$725,000.**



D

1211 SYLVAN ROAD

Ready for you to move into and enjoy! Lovely, remodeled, single story ranch in the beautiful area of the golf course. Oversized, landscaped lot with a circular drive, large deck and spa. Delightful, new sparkling baths and a fantastic tiled kitchen that will delight even the most particular chef. Offered at **$575,000.**



Junipero, Between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
www.apr–carmel.com

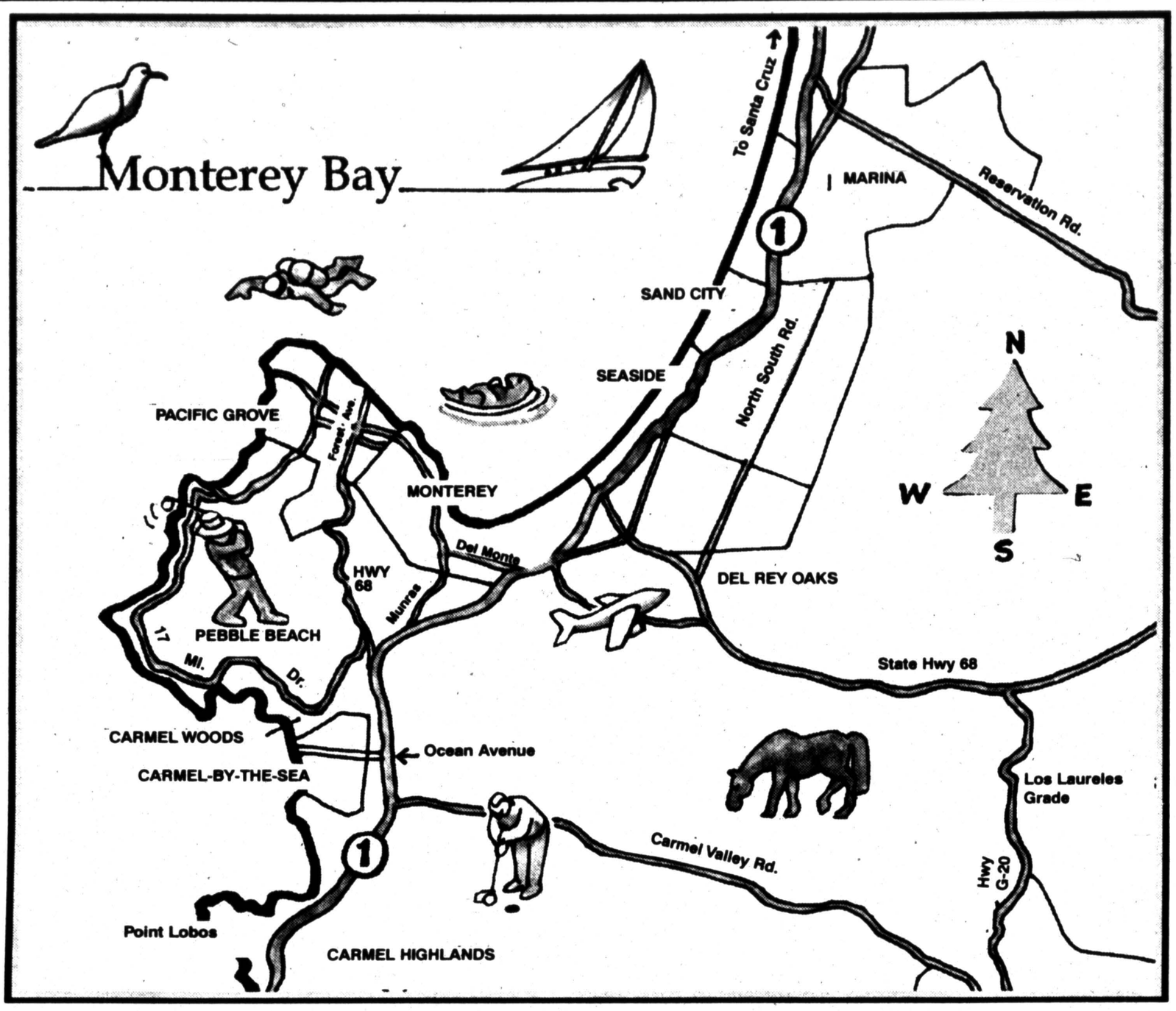
831.622.1040

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Carmel Pine Cone Open Houses

CARMEL

$285,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-5**
4000 Rio Rd #25		Carmel
AG Davi Ltd.		373-2222
$369,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 1-3**
Carpenter 3 SW of 5th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$395,500	**4bd 2ba**	**Su 12-2**
26640 Fisher Drive		Carmel
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-6933
$469,000	**2bd 1ba**	**Su 1-4**
24964 Valley Way		Carmel
AG Davi Ltd.		373-2222
$475,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
2 SE Junipero & 7th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$495,000	**3bd 1.5ba**	**Sa & Su 2-5**
Santa Fe 2 NW 2nd		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$503,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 2-4**
SE Cor Ocean & Forest		Carmel
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		626-6933
$549,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3**
3662 Lazarro Drive		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$550,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
24905 Pine Hills Drive		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$555,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
Guadalupe / 6 NE of 6th Ave		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2223
$559,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 1-3**
Mission 3 NW of 4th Unit 2		Carmel
John Saar Properties		622-7227
$595,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 12-2**
Junipero 2 NW of Vista		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$599,500	**5bd 4.5ba**	**Su 1-4**
3005 Lausen Drive		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$659,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
Casanova 4 SE 4th		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$675,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 12-2**
Torres & 9th NE Corner		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$679,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-3**
24336 San Juan Rd		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$695,000	**2bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 12-2**
Santa Rita 2 NW of 5th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$695,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
2nd Ave btwn N Casanova		Carmel
Coastal Properties		625-2827
$699,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
2 SE Casanova x 2nd		Carmel
San Carlos Agency		624-3846
$725,000	**2bd 3ba**	**Sa & Su 10-4**
2837 14th Ave		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$725,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
Monte Verde / 6 SE 13th Ave		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$750,000	**4bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 1-3**
Monte Verde 3 NW of Sixth		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$879,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa Su 2:30-5**
2 NE Dolores / 3rd		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$879,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa Su 12-2:30**
2 NE Dolores / 3rd		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$895,000	**5bd 4ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
2 NE Torres & 9th		Carmel
Century 21		648-7271
$949,000	**2bd 2.5ba**	**Su 1-3**
26040 Ridgewood Drive		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$989,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
24390 San Luis Ave		Carmel
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$995,000	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 12-3**
Carmelo / NE 10th Ave		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$995,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Su 2-4**
26271 Camino Real		Carmel
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,025,000	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Su 3-5**
3603 Eastfield Rd		Carmel
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$1,250,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
Monte Verde / 2 SW 9th Ave		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$1,250,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
26249 Ocean View		Carmel
Carmel Realty		624-6482



$1,445,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 12-2**
Dolores 2 SW of 12th		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$1,595,000	**3bd 4.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
26162 Ladera Drive		Carmel
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,895,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Wed Thur 2-4**
26243 Ocean View Ave		Carmel
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		625-3535
$1,895,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Friday 2-4**
26243 Ocean View Ave		Carmel
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		625-3535

CARMEL VALLEY

$200,000	**1bd 1ba**	**Sa 1-4**
118 Del Mesa		Carmel Valley
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$299,500	**2bd 1.5ba**	**Su 2:30-4:30**
54 Southbank		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$419,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 12-2**
35 Village Dirve		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$569,000	**4bd 4ba**	**Su 1-4**
27461 Schulte Rd		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$650,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-4**
7068 Fairway Place		Carmel Valley
John Saar Properties		622-7227
$655,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
9503 Alder Court		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$699,000	**2bd 2ba**	**Su 1-4**
48 Boronda Rd		Carmel Valley
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$699,500	**4bd 4ba**	**Su 1-4**
293 Country Club Drive		Carmel Valley
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$715,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
6000 Brookdale Drive		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$739,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
27 E Garzas Rd		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$739,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa1:30-4:30**
28093 Barn Court		Carmel Valley
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,650,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 12-3**
9301 Holt Rd		Carmel Valley
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,280,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-3**
5437 Quail Meadow Drive		Carmel Valley
Quail Lodge Realty		620-8897

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

$799,000	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Su 2-4**
126 Cypress Way		Crml Highland
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$799,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4**
145 San Remo		Crml Highland
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,445,000	**4bd 3ba**	**Su 12-3**
111 Pine Way		Crml Highland
AG Davi Ltd		373-2222
$1,695,000	**4bd 4.5ba**	**Sa & Su 2-4**
179 Mal Paso Road		Crml Highland
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$2,495,000	**3bd 4.5ba**	**Sa 1-3**
232 Highway One		Crml Highland
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$2,900,000	**3bd 3ba**	**Su 1-3**
100 Yankee Point Drive		Crml Highland
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221

MONTEREY

$410,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-4**
851 Grace St		Monterey
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		625-3535
$495,000	**1bd 1ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
1 Surf Way #121		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$575,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 1-5**
1211 Sylvan Rd		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$675,000	**2bd 3bd**	**Sa 1-4**
1164 Castro Rd		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$735,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Su 1-3**
32 Alta Mesa Circle		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$825,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 2-4**
390 Dry Creek Rd		Monterey
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$849,995	**4bd 4ba**	**Sa 1-4**
1331 Sylvan Rd		Monterey
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

MTY/SALINAS HWY

$659,000	**4bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3**
13675 Paseo Terrano		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2221
$865,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Su 1-4**
25930 Paseo El Cajon		Mtry/Slns Hwy
Mitchell Group		624-0136

PACIFIC GROVE

$369,950	**2.5bd 1ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
994 Syida Drive		Pacific Grove
Burchell House Properties		624-6461
$399,500	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 12-2**
828 Marino Pines		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$424,500	**3bd 1.5ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
149 15th St		Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$450,000	**2bd 2.5ba**	**Su 12:30-2:30**
122 18th Street		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
$549,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3**
1019 Jewell Ave		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$559,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2:30-4:30**
1004 Ripple		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222

PEBBLE BEACH

$775,000	**3bd 3.5ba**	**Su 1-4**
109 Forest Ave		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		648-3000
$485,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3**
3061 Strawberry Hill Rd		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$495,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Su 1-3**
4096 Crest Rd		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$650,000	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 3-5**
# 1 Spyglass Woods Drive		Pebble Beach
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$839,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Sa Su 11:30-4**
4036 Ronda Rd		Pebble Beach
Re/Max Monterey Peninsula		625-3535
$979,000	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
3042 Stevenson Drive		Pebble Beach
Carmel Realty		624-6482
$2,900,000	**5bd 5ba**	**Sa 1-4**
1245 Portola		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$2,999,950	**5bd 4ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4**
1103 Portola Rd		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

PERMITS

From page 7C

California Coastal Commission, Fish and Game and Army Corps — granted approval for the entire watershed," Mountjoy said. "It took us two-and-a-half years to obtain all the approvals. A single landowner would have taken virtually that long and would have had to pay their own fees."

In the Elkhorn Slough pilot program all fees were waived, he said.

The repair plans were actually designed for the individual property owners by the conservation service. For the most part, those designs utilized natural materials such as rocks and logs for restoring river banks.

"If the work they do degrades the environment, the permit doesn't cover it," Mountjoy said.

In order to participate, the landowners agreed to abide by conditions that apply to the whole 70-square-mile area.

"Some landowners were frustrated at first with the extra conditions," Mountjoy said. "What they didn't realize was that they would have gotten the same conditions if they had gone out on their own (to apply for the permits)."

Room for improvement

Members of the water district staff plan to meet with members of the Natural Resource Conservation Service to find out if "one stop" permits are doable in other areas of the county.

"We recognize that we can improve," Hampson said. "We're trying to satisfy a property owner's need to go to a single agency."

After the floods of 1995 and 1998, the water district tried to simplify the permit process for property owners by making a joint application with the Monterey County Water Resources Agency to the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers.

However, not all of the other responsible agencies chose to participate. The California State Fish and Game Department declined, preferring to handle permits individually, Hampson said.

The approach used in the Elkhorn Slough might work in the Carmel River area, but the concept needs to be further explored in a non-agricultural setting, said Scott Hennessy, director of the Watershed Institute at California State University Monterey Bay and a Monterey County Planning Commissioner.

'Case by case'

In Carmel-by-the-Sea, consolidating the permit process hasn't become much of an issue, said Carmel Planning Director Brian Roseth. "We have so few (projects) in this town that would involve more than one agency," Roseth said. "We do it on a case-by-case basis."

The only two areas of town that require approvals from the Army Corps and the Fish and Game Department are Pescadero Canyon and Flanders Canyon. In some cases, the city has been able to make life

See DAMAGE page 10C

Fouratt-Simmons

REAL ESTATE

Big On Experience Yet Small Enough To Worry About Every Little Detail



A LANDMARK HOME in the most sought-after Carmel Point location. This unique property has been featured on the Carmel Heritage Home Tour. It is set in a picture-perfect garden on a lot and one half, and features lovely "Williamsburg" decor throughout, including the elegant, inviting living room, upstairs guest suite and a charming loft. An outstanding offering at **$1,500,000.**

Special Values...

TRULY UNIQUE HOME has 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, stunning entertainment and kitchen areas, 3 imposing granite fireplaces, lots of skylights & a huge deck, perfect for outdoor entertaining. Constructed of granite stone & redwood, the home is situated on 2.5 oak studded acres (2 separate parcels, one with it's own well). There is a separate redwood studio apartment with open beam ceilings, full bath, skylights & more. The second parcel has an original charming cottage with two fireplaces & full bath. Could be remodeled as a second guest house or ideal home office. Also has a large pool, entertainment area & room for horses. A must see property **$1,900,000.**

PEBBLE BEACH LOT. Located in the estate area, with filtered views of Point Lobos, this 3/4 acre parcel is one of the few lots left. Buy now, build when water becomes available. **$750,000.**

JUST A SHORT WALK TO THE BEACH and in the heart of Carmel village, this classic cottage has 3 bedrooms, 1 1/2 baths, a spacious living room with built-in bookcases, a cozy formal dining room with a peek of the sea and lots of windows...light & bright with a very flexible floorplan. The cottage has the style & class of an earlier era, yet complete with modern conveniences. **$530,000.**



Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.
between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

email-http//www.fourattsimmons.com

™

YOUR NEW ADDRESS: Pebble Beach

OCEAN FRONT ESTATE



A magnificent contemporary residence on the ocean side of famed 17 Mile Drive in Pebble Beach, this home, set between world-famous "Lone Cypress Tree" and the Cypress Point Golf Club, has it all! With approximately 11,000 square feet of every conceivable option, the residence contains only the finest quality materials and amenities such as 17-foot ceilings, extensive use of unique granite and limestone, a state-of-the-art Lucas Films TMX Dolby Theater, and a gym. All of the home's 7 bedrooms and baths, guest suites and sitting rooms are elegantly appointed. Set on the rocks above the dancing ocean, this home is the most dramatic, entertaining environment imaginable! This home has drama, sophistication and quality that simply cannot be duplicated! $12,500,000



TRADITIONAL ESTATE

A truly magnificent residence only a short distance from The Lodge. Exceptional design and quality, there are 5 bedrooms, 5 full baths and two powder rooms, plus a separate guest house. On a beautifully landscaped lot. $2,490,000

WALK TO OCEAN AND GOLF



A value of size, location & quality. Recently built, this home has 5 bedrooms, 3.5 baths and 4900 sq. ft. It offers large rooms, high ceilings, a 2 bedroom guest wing, gourmet kitchen and grand dining room. Luxurious master suite with sauna, steam room, home theater & more. $1,095,000



COUNTRY CLUB CHARM

Remodeled with charm and quality and set in a peaceful wooded lane in the Country Club. Three bedrooms, two baths, hardwood floors, maple kitchen, French doors and more. $649,000

REMODELED & READY



Remodeled and ready to move into! Open and airy floor plan with recessed lighting & skylights. Extensive tile work on floors and countertops. Lovely setting on an oversized lushly landscaped lot. $559,000



CUTE AND AFFORDABLE

A comfortable 3 bedroom, 2 bath with a charming yard area and circular drive. Some remodeling has already been done, with a little left for your imagination. Affordable with great potential. $399,000

Prudential PREFERRED PROPERTIES

(831) 625-0400

email: prucarmel@aol.com

San Carlos between 7th & 8th • Carmel-by-the-Sea

REAL ESTATE

Carmel Valley burn season underway

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT



THE ANNUAL outdoor burn season for mid-Carmel Valley began Feb. 1, and some homeowners were quick to take advantage of the opportunity to get rid of piles of debris on their property.

During the three-month burn period, residents of the area around Carmel Valley Village are permitted to burn brush and yard trimmings in small piles, according to the Carmel Valley Fire Protection District.

No household trash, cardboard, lumber or construction debris can be burned.

A no-fee permit is required before setting fire to your pile of yard waste. To get one, call the Carmel Valley Fire District Office at 659-2021.

They'll visit your property and explain all the rules and regulations before issuing a permit.

DAMAGE

From page 9C

easier for locals in those areas who have to repair storm damage.

Property owners along Flanders Canyon who suffered from erosion damage during last winter's storms were able to repair their property while the city made its own repairs this past fall, using the same permits that Carmel was granted from Fish and Game, the Army Corps, the Coastal Commission and other government agencies.

Lost in paperwork

However, one couple who own property alongside Pescadero Canyon are still waiting for the last of their permits to be approved so they can repair the failing bluff, which is currently only a few feet from their house.

Despite the dry weather this year, Carl and Jane Panattoni say they have been anxious to install a new retaining wall to protect their historic home — because heavy rains could hit at any time.

Their repair project was approved by the Carmel Planning Commission in September, but the couple ran into trouble with various government agencies for failing to complete the permit process before beginning work.

Both the Coastal Commission and the City of Carmel issued "stop work orders" in early November. Soon after, the Panattonis applied for emergency permits from both the Coastal Commission and the city.

The Panattonis have been frustrated at the delays that prevent them from resuming the emergency repair work. They are now waiting for their last permit — from the water resources control board.

See STREAMLINE page 11C

SPECTACULAR OCEAN VIEWS IN CARMEL

CARMEL DOWNTOWN $559,000
Condo gem with 2 Bd 2 Ba walk to village

CARMEL VIEWS $699,000
4000+ sq. ft. contemporary home with 4 Bd 3Ba

CARMEL POINT (SCENIC RD.) $795,000
Vacant lot across from Ocean

Earl Y. Meyers II
(831) 645-4721
John Saar Properties



"You Need A Buyers Agent"

House Hunting?

*No sales pressure...no obligation we will get you the information you need..(comp sales, what the owner paid, etc.).. we will help you negotiate for the best price and terms. We can save you thousands of $$$.
We work for you, never the seller.

Buyer's Real Estate
301 Lighthouse Ave #201 , Monterey phone 644-9312
www.buyersrealestate.com

DISCOUNTED RATES
For the *PREMIER* credit profile borrower.
15 or 30 year fixed
Jumbo or conforming
Purchase or refinance
RATES ONLINE - APPLY TODAY!
www.paperlessloan.com
Real Estate Broker CA. Dept. of Real Estate
License #01089012 DRE 916-227-0931

UNDER ALL IS THE LAND
- Residential
- Commercial
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management

Century 21.
Scenic Bay Properties
656 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 648-7271
(800) 7CENTURY



WHETHER YOU ARE -
A First Time Buyer
or
An Experienced Investor
or
Selling Property
YOU'LL GET MY STRONG PERSONAL COMMITMENT & UNSURPASSED SERVICE
TOM ROWLEY
REALTOR

BURCHELL HOUSE
PROPERTIES
ESTABLISHED 1920



CARMEL - *A Grand Estate*...with magnificent grounds in prestigious Sleepy Hollow. Includes guest house and spacious apartment on 6 verdant acres $2,375,000

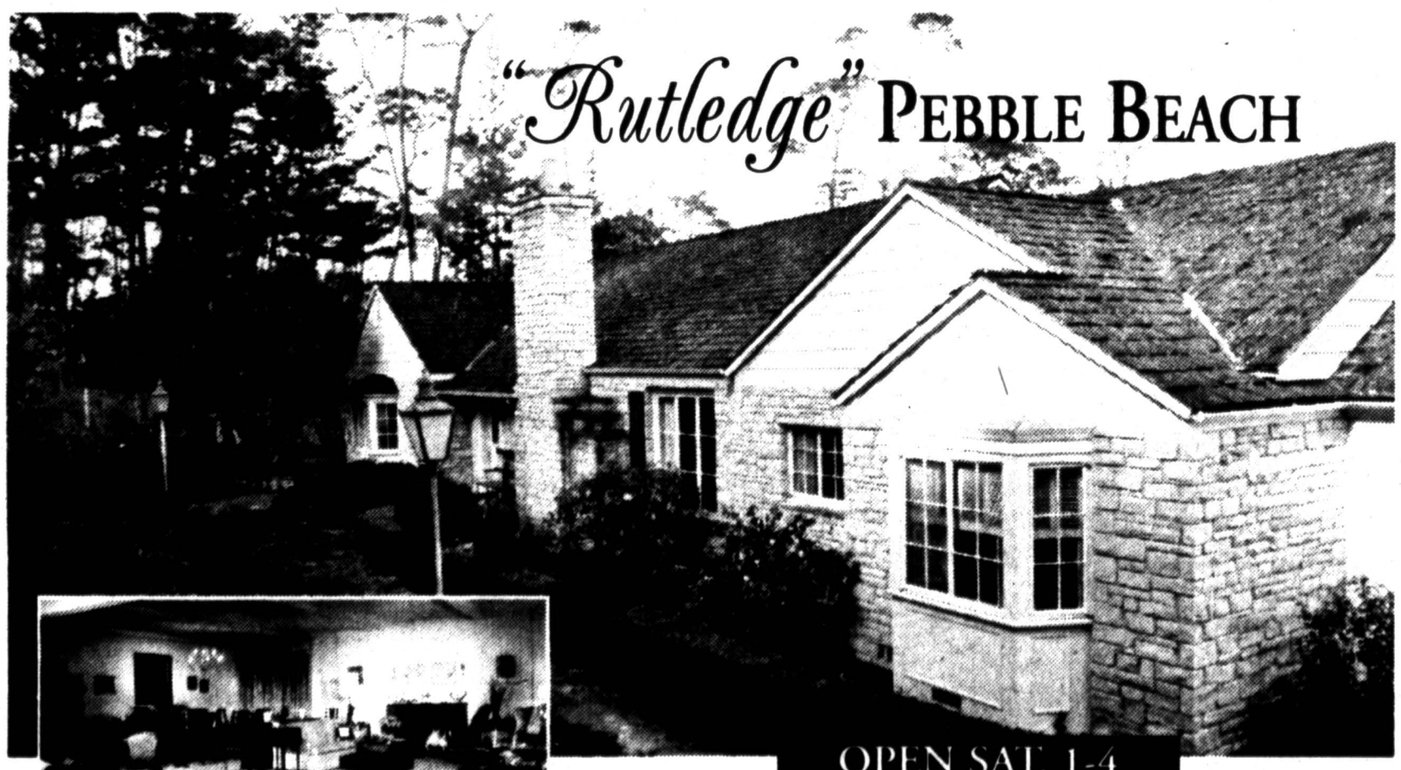
PACIFIC GROVE - *Panoramic Ocean and Bay*...views are yours to enjoy from most rooms in this 2 BR/1 BA home with fireplace in family room, dining room, den and eating area in the kitchen. Very private backyard and hot tub stays! $369,950

CARMEL VALLEY - *Entertain in the Sun*...from this beautifully located 4 BR/4 BA home w/guest wing, pool and lovely views $699,500

BIG SUR -*Spectacular Ocean Views*...From this 1 BR rustic home on a private 5 acre parcel 300 feet above the ocean $749,000

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT AVAILABLE
http://www.burchellhouse.com
OCEAN AT DOLORES CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
831.624.6461

"Rutledge" PEBBLE BEACH





OPEN SAT. 1-4

1245 Portola Road
A ONE STORY CARMEL STONE HOME
IN THE ESTATE AREA OF PEBBLE BEACH

On 1.64 wooded acres near The Lodge, ocean, and the 4th hole at Cypress Point, this colonial style home features 3 bedrooms and 3 baths. Other ammenities include 3 fireplaces, wide random oak plank floors, country kitchen and large, gracious terrace...all of the finest quality materials available. Room to add tennis courts or putting green. Offered at $1,950,000.



HERMA SMITH CURTIS
PH: 831.624.9043 VM: 620.6111
www.hermasmithcurtis.com e-mail: herma3@aol.com
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

STREAMLINE

From page 10C

"It's a case of not doing enough planning ahead of time, getting all those permits in the fall and even the summer," Roseth said.

Homeowners who get bogged down in the permit process, even for "emergency" work, may sometimes wonder why they have to deal with so many agencies.

Each agency is entrusted with protecting a different aspect of the environment, Hampson said.

"In theory you could have a lot of overlap (among the agencies)," Hampson said. "But in reality, the agencies have sorted out areas of responsibilities."

Regardless of how many government agencies are involved in approving repair plans, one thing remains clear: property owners are going to welcome all the help they can get in plowing through the permit process.

LETTERS

From page 14A

have secure elections! You'll probably be re-elected anyway.

Cheryl Burrows
Pebble Beach

Raccoon situation out of hand

Dear Editor:

In my 68 years on the earth I have never seen anything so ridiculous as the candlelight vigil held several weeks ago for the raccoons while an infant lies permanently disabled from a disease carried into his environment by the masked animals. My heart simply breaks for the family of that little boy, having to watch his predicament belittled so.

All honest animal lovers believe that we humans should intrude as little as possible into the natural lives of wild creatures. Yet we have caused a tremendous boom in the population of raccoons by our profligacy with food. The raccoons are making us pay the price — with their destruction of property, their attacks on ourselves and on our pets, and now with this dreadful disease. In my opinion, it is simply crazy not to take immediate steps to reduce their population to a number no greater than would be found in the wild. And shame on those candle-carrying fools!

Joanne Conover,
Carmel Valley

ing Carmel and Big Sur if it were not for these caring souls.

Your area of the world has really changed my life! When I visited Big Sur this past September, I was a 46-year-old software engineer who had smoked for 27 years. But I had chosen Big Sur as the place and the time that I would quit. And as I looked around me I wondered how anyone could possibly continue to smoke, risk an early death, and never be able to enjoy this beauty again. And what happened at that point is just short of amazing — I tossed my cigarettes, have not smoked since (and don't intend to, ever!), am now running every day, have signed up to run the 5K the weekend of the Big Sur International Marathon, and have committed to returning to Big Sur to complete the actual MARATHON in the year 2000! Life has never been better!

So the editorial of January 8 was absolutely correct. Please, let the Crazy Shirts of the world go, and stay, elsewhere. This is not why I come to Carmel. I can see Crazy Shirts clones all over Key West!

Again, many thanks to all who continue to play a role in the preservation and maintenance of Carmel, Big Sur, and all of the Monterey Peninsula. Your efforts do not go unnoticed — and they are most deeply appreciated.

Celia L. Oblinger,
Rock Hill, South Carolina

Preservation efforts 'deeply appreciated'

Dear Editor:

"They come to Carmel in their multitudes because it isn't the same as every place else, but they are blissfully unaware of the hard work and dedication that is required to keep it that way."

— from an editorial in The Carmel Pine Cone of January 8, 1999

I beg to differ — at least on my own behalf!

I am a new subscriber to your newspaper and I am very well aware of the tireless, committed efforts of all those who treasure Carmel as I do.

As I visited California for the first time late last year, I was in immediate awe of the success of what had to be the collective, sustained efforts of many people, over many years, in preserving the essence and the magic of the village of Carmel.

Then, upon my arrival at my intended destination, the splendor and the power of Big Sur, quite literally, brought me to my knees. I looked around and knew, without a doubt, that there could absolutely be no other place like this on earth.

Nature gave us the beauty of this land, but the people of the Monterey Peninsula have nurtured it, protected it, and preserved it. And I certainly would not have the privilege of enjoy-

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Established 1913



DRAMATIC OCEANFRONT HOME
In Carmel Highlands. Offering breathtaking, white-water views. Three bedrooms, 3.5 baths, 2+ car garage. Guest quarters. Private beach access. $4,500,000.

PRIME CARMEL LOCATION
Large 3-bdrm, 3-bath home in excellent upgraded condition. Ocean views, paneled library with fireplace, wine cellar. Master suite to satisfy the most discriminating buyer. Living room with soaring ceilings, hardwood floors, cozy fireplace. 5 blocks to beach or town. $1,250,000.

CARMEL POINT
Spacious 3-bdrm, 2-bath home with filtered ocean views plus a detached guest house. Offered "as is" for $1,250,000.

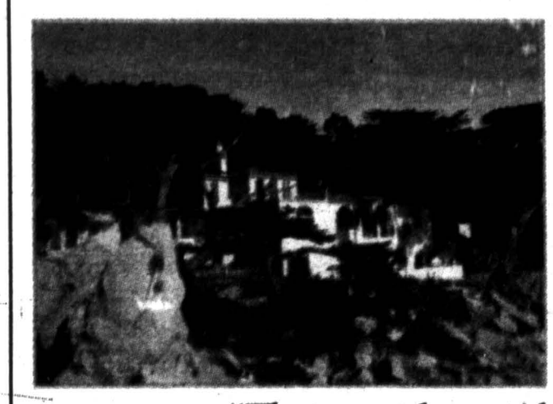
SWEEPING OCEAN VIEWS
Beautifully remodeled, spacious, 3-bedrm, 3-bath Carmel home. Plus guest quarters. Large double lot. $968,000.

DEL MESA UNIT
A comfortable 1-bedroom unit. Serene forest views. $200,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME
e-mail: office@carmel-realty.com
Internet: http://www.carmel-realty.com

PREMIER PROPERTIES PAR EXCELLENCE

CALL
TOM BRUCE FOR PRIVATE SHOWING AT (831) 595.1945





"The most beautiful, most spectacular oceanfront property in all of Pebble Beach"

"Villa Felice"! Here is the premier site on the Pebble Beach oceanfront — 5 1/2 parkland acres with 1200 feet of rugged, rock-bound coastline. Painters & artists have called the Villa property the most glorious communion of land, sky and water in Pebble Beach. A magnificent home located on a majestic cove. The opportunity awaits — for a brief window of time — to make this dream your own reality. $17,500,000.

Dream House! On over 2.1 acres, this beautiful French country estate compound includes a 5000 sq.ft. residence with 4 bedrooms, 4-1/2 baths and a 450 sq.ft. guest house & separate office. Designed by Tescher/Levett, it has an expansive limestone terrace and offers sweeping ocean and forest views from its prime Pebble Beach site. $5,900,000.





"Sea Forest"! This wonderful French country estate is secluded on a forested acre behind electronic gates in a prime estate area of Pebble Beach. It captures sweeping panoramic scenes of the sea to Point Lobos & Big Sur. Spacious 4 bedroom, 4-1/2 bath home. $2,895,000.

Kastler Point Oceanfront! Fabulous 4 acre oceanfront parcel in South Coast's Garrapata Water District. Only 10 miles south of Rio Road, it features crashing surf along the rugged coast, with views south to Big Sur and north towards Carmel. $1,995,000.





Ocean View Mediterranean! Overlooking forest, ocean and Point Lobos views is this elegant Mediterranean estate home of 5300 sq.ft. It is located on 1.38 acres on a Carmel quiet cul-de-sac. Featuring two-story ceilings, it offers 6 bedrooms & 5-1/2 baths. $1,695,000

Macomber Estate Sites! Only five parcels remain in this gated community of 20 estate home sites near the Lodge at Pebble Beach. Sites enjoy forest or ocean views. J. Lohr Properties will design & build your dream custom home. From 2.5 acres to 10+ acres. $1,000,000 to $1,800,000.



Also Available...

South of Ocean Avenue! Just steps to town, yet tucked away in a forest setting this wonderful home is full of light. Featuring vaulted ceilings, this 2 bedroom, 2-1/2 bath Carmel home, built in 1987, is still like new. $845,000.

English Country Style! Adjacent to scenic greenbelt, with forest vistas of the hills and Pescadero Canyon is this absolutely enchanting 3 bedroom, 2-1/2 bath English country home. All the charm Carmel has to offer. $645,000.

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

Tom Bruce
The Shops at The Lodge
17 Mile Drive, Box 1111, Pebble Beach, CA 93953
(831) 626-2223 Ext. 23 • (831) 595-1945 Mobile
www.tombruce.com

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

Carmel area: Lower Trail resident reported his juvenile daughter had run away from home.

Carmel Valley: Patrol observation of vehicle parked at Mid Valley Shopping Center with expired registration 7/97. Vehicle cited, towed and stored.

Big Sur: A residential fire was reported in an Apple Pie Ridge residence by the weekend renters. Big Sur Fire responded with two engines and seven firemen. The fire was contained to one wall and a portion of the roof of the residence.

Carmel area: Individual requested a welfare check of her mother, a San Luis Road resident. She had some medical problems. A friend came over and spent the night with her.

Carmel Valley: El Caminito Road resident reported that someone stole his $350 Schwinn 10-speed bicycle. It was stolen between 1/2/99 and 1/25/99.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident called to report that two one-foot-high cement owl statues were removed from her deck. Value $100.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident concerned that her son and father had not contacted her in two days. Subjects were driving to Florida and had been expected to check in each night by telephone. A check of the credit cards father had in his possession showed no activity. A national welfare check/overdue subject Be On Lookout was sent out on both father and son. Both later located in Florida.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Art gallery in Carmel Plaza reported theft of $9,000 worth of merchandise. Sculpture by Erté was 15 and 1/2 inches tall made of bronze

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Library reported that patron was disturbing other people in the library. Subject had been drinking and left on request of officer.

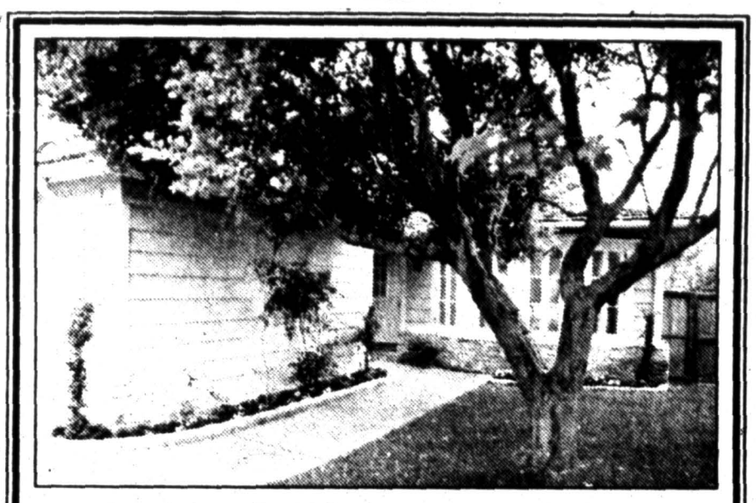
Carmel area: Stewart Place resident reported her ex-boyfriend tried to run her over with his truck. No prosecution desired.

Carmel area: Raymond Way resident reported someone called him and hung up the receiver without saying anything. Referred to the Annoyance Bureau of Pacific Bell and given this case number for their investigation.

Pebble Beach: Sloat Road resident called to report that she wanted a tenant of hers to move out. She was advised of the eviction process.

Pebble Beach: Pebble Beach Company employee reported someone placing fliers in areas at the Spanish Bay resort. Fliers were from "It's Nice to be Kneaded Massage & Escorts." Contacted owner who does not have a county license to solicit in Pebble Beach, but denied the incident.

Pebble Beach: Yankee Beach Way reported an unfamiliar vehicle parked in front of her residence. Neighbor contacted



BEST BUY
WONDERFUL CARMEL POINT CHARMER
This one level, three bedroom, 2 bath home is all charm. Beautiful living/dining room with vaulted ceilings, Carmel stone fireplace, bay windows, French doors, walnut floors and separate office, two car garage, lovely lawn, gardens and patio, 6,000 sq. ft. lot — ocean views possible.
Reduced $699,000
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(831) 624-3846
Real Estate & Property Management



BY APPOINTMENT
Mediterranean with ocean views,
3 Bd/3 Ba, plus guest house. $1,950,000
Near Carmel Mission
2667 16th Ave., Carmel
2 Bd/2 Ba, $595,000
PACIFIC UNION
RESIDENTIAL BROKERAGE (415) 447-6200
1700 California Street, San Francisco, CA 94109
Edgar Kling 831-625-5557

THE VISTAS AT THE HIGH MEADOW
Exclusive Carmel Residences • 24525 Outlook Drive



Live on the beautiful Monterey Peninsula, with 16 World-Class Golf Courses and Picturesque Carmel-by-the-Sea just minutes away.
BRAND NEW HILLTOP CONDOMINIUMS FOR LEASE IN CARMEL HIGH MEADOWS
Experience modern, luxurious living while viewing the ocean, meadows, valley and Carmel Forest. Single level, 2 and 3 bedroom condominiums with fireplaces & balconies in beautiful, serene surroundings. All have easy access to elevators & garages.
For viewing information: **Please call 626-2622 or 646-1376**

SERVICE DIRECTORY

Reach the people who need your service for as little as $12 per week. Put The Carmel Pine Cone to work for you! (831) 624-0162.

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. Call Paul or Scott **1-800-233-7309** TF

ELECTRICIAN

ELECTRICIAN
Electrician 339498, 32 years experience. Any job large or small, remodel, commercial, signs, motors, spas, garden lighting. **375-0852.** TF

FOOTCARE

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY
CA State licensed home visits only. $25. **373-8327.** TF

FURNITURE RESTORATION

KEN BENSON FURNITURE RESTORATION
Refinishing and Restoration. 35 years experience. **624-8245.** TF

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE
All aspects of landscaping, garden maintenance, minor tree work, irrigation & repair. Clean-ups. $18 per man-hour. **393-0209.** TF

COME HOME AND RELAX!
Quiet Elegance Landscape. Complete landscape design, installation and maintenance. Owner Rob Di Pietro. **707-528-0932.** TF

HOME REPAIRS & REMODEL

WALKER BUILDERS
We're your lower bid. Send us your plans. Carmel reference available. Don **655-5847.** **CCL#:453490** TF

1ST RATE CRAFTSMANSHIP & CUSTOMER SERVICE
Kitchen & Baths, Doors, Windows, Decks, Fences, Termite/Dry rot & Water Damage and misc. repairs. No hidden costs! References, bonded & Insured, Lic. #724182. Call Tony at Watson Building & Remodel. **375-9684.** TF

NAWROCKI'S HOME IMPROVEMENTS
Termite, Dry Rot, Water Damage & Insurance work. Remodeling home repairs, decks, fences, skylights, windows and doors. Interior/Exterior painting. Lic. # 555877. Call Richard **373-3516.** TF

HOUSE PAINTING

R.S. LANGFORD CONTRACTING
Exclusive Carmel painting for over 10 years. Custom interior/exterior painting. Impressive reference list available. Licensed #726019 and insured. Free estimates: **649-2599.** 2/19

OLD TIME CARMEL PAINTING
Always finest quality work yet reasonable, interior/exterior 25 years. Peninsula references, insured. Call Wil **625-3307**. (Lic. #436767). TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. **625-0679.** TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632. TF**

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING
Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. **624-8218.** TF

PAINTING
Master painter. 35 years experience, semi-retired. Reasonable hourly rates. Decorative painting. Small jobs welcome. I love Rush. **Frank 624-1197** TF

MEDIA SERVICES

DESKTOP PUBLISHING SERVICES
Flyers, newsletters, advertising design, digital images, etc. Reasonable rates. 20 years in the business. **442-5980.** TF

MOVING AND HAULING

STRIEGEL ENTERPRISES
Basic yard clean up, dump runs, hauling and light moving on the spot. Courteous. Call James **Phone: 643-1339, Pager: 642-8631.** 2/5

TRASH IT
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. **624-2052.** TF

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS
Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call **659-3828** or pager **373-9506.** CAL PUC T-187400.TF

SUPPORT The Pine Cone ADVERTISERS!

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?
Home, business, relocations and holidays...Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. **643-1612. web-oats.com/clutterbug/** TF

PERSONAL ASSISTANT

DEALING WITH DETAILS
A personal assistant service dealing with banking, bill paying, mail pick-up, shopping (from groceries to gifts), household repairs coordination, pet care, indoor plant care and more! Please call Enid Day at **659-5197.** 2/26

PET SITTING

A ROMPIN' AFFAIR
Customized canine care, walking, sitting or vet appointments. Overnights or daily home visits. Also pet photography. Licensed, bonded and insured. **624-5748.** 2/26

ANIMAL FRIENDS "BORED" NO MORE!
Roz 625-1260 or Teah 620-1581. Romp the beach, trek the forest, stroll your neighborhood. Kitties play or snuggle with head to toe massage. Customized care. Vet referred. Bonded. TF

THE DOGGIE CHATEAU
Going on vacation? Business trip? One-on-one dog sitting in Carmel home, tons of "T.L.C.", walks at beach, woods, continuous companionship. Lots of experience. Good references. **Call Mary 625-2306.** TF

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS
Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. **624-6977.** TF

POSTAL BOX RENTAL

CARMEL MAILBOX
8th & San Carlos. Private postal boxes, 24-hr. access, introductory offer. Mail delivery in Carmel. **625-5210.** TF

TREE SERVICE

ZARCOS TREE SERVICE
Tree trimming, pruning, removal, topping, shaping & clean-ups. Garden maintenance. Calif. OSHA approved. Lic.# 0000 4597, Insured. Emergency: **594-3748**, Home: **659-1085.** TF

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety, consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **624-0187.** TF

JERRY GATES TREE SERVICE
Tree and stump removal. Trimming & topping. View enhancement. Fully insured. PL & PD plus workman's comp. State Lic. 641098. **646-8199. TF**

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete tree service. ISA Certified Arborist on staff. Fully insured. License #677370. Call **625-5743.** TF

BLUE SKY TREE SERVICE
complete tree service, specialty view finding. 15 years experience. Insured. State Cont. Lic. #547701. **626-1162.** TF

UPHOLSTERY

J. BALLARD AND SON UPHOLSTERY
Family owned store since 1948. Finest quality workmanship at reasonable prices. Fabrics shown in your home. For free estimate call **375-5665** TF

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
"At Your Service..." Licensed and Insured. Free estimates. Pine Cone Discount, 48 hr. Rain Guarantee. Satisfaction Guaranteed. Call **626-3120 or Pager 642-8833.** TF

MONTEREY BAY WINDOW CLEANING CO.
Uniformed staff, bonded, references, free estimates. Since 1980. One million liability and workers' compensation insurance. **624-9555** TF

GOT A SKILL? KNOW A TRADE?
Advertise it in the Pine Cone's Service Directory!

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW
Requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than $300. For more information, call:
THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD (831) 277-1244

and stated the car belonged to a friend of hers.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 27

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Found a bottle of wine and cardboard boxes indicating a transient is sleeping above the buildings of Carmel Bay Company. Request close patrol and will prosecute for trespassing.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of subjects throwing trash out of their vehicle at Mission and 7th. Gone on arrival. Trash picked up.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident on San Antonio and 8th reported that an unknown person rang her doorbell.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Bar check at Lincoln and Ocean. Drinks on the bar at 2 a.m., but no consumption. Bartender warned. At 2:10 a.m., approximately 12 subjects observed inside the bar, several with drinks in front of them. Upon officer's entry, began to clear the bar and all subjects left. No business license in view. No Alcohol Beverage Control license in view. Bartender warned and advised to find the licenses. ABC and code enforcement officer to be notified.

Carmel Valley: Nason Road resident wanted a report to document an incident with her neighbor and new tenant.

Carmel area: Carmel Convalescent Hospital resident reported a verbal confrontation with another patient.

Pebble Beach: Wildcat Canyon resident reported someone's dog attacked her and her dog. No injuries were sustained by either dog or owner. Subject contacted who apologized for her dog getting loose. Case referred to Animal Control.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 28

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Gray Silverado stopped for expired registration tags. Driver stated he didn't have a valid drivers license and was just borrowing the truck. Driver had no identification. Vehicle impounded.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman reported suspicious male wearing red ball cap, black shirt and black pants walking close to her and following her for a short distance. She thought he wanted to steal her purse. He left when she got startled. Unable to locate.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen reported dog on the beach running at large without control of owner. Owner contacted.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Motorist contacted in library parking lot and advised not to sleep in his vehicle.

Pebble Beach: Sloat Road resident reported neighbors were shooting raccoons in front of her house. She says the neighbors are harassing her and claimed Pebble Beach Company pays them to kill raccoons, but she has never seen a dead raccoon or people outside of her house with guns. Area check met with negative results. No merit.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 29

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen requested information regarding the plethora of raccoons in the city. Was advised to attend upcoming council meeting.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: UPS delivery vehicle was struck by an unknown white compact vehicle. Driver left the area. UPS driver did not wish to file report.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a transient wearing a red jacket walking on school grounds. Unable to locate.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Visitor to Inn at 2nd and Carpenter refused to check out of her room. Visitor said she was ill, paid her room bill to date and was granted an additional night.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Assisted on an injury accident on San Antonio.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of three suspicious males in a white van following a jewelry owner. Area check by all available units; unable to locate.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident on Torres and 4th reported someone is stealing his morning newspaper every day for the

*See **POLICE LOG** page 15C*

~ South of Ocean ~

OPEN SAT. & SUN. 1-4
2 NE Torres & 9th

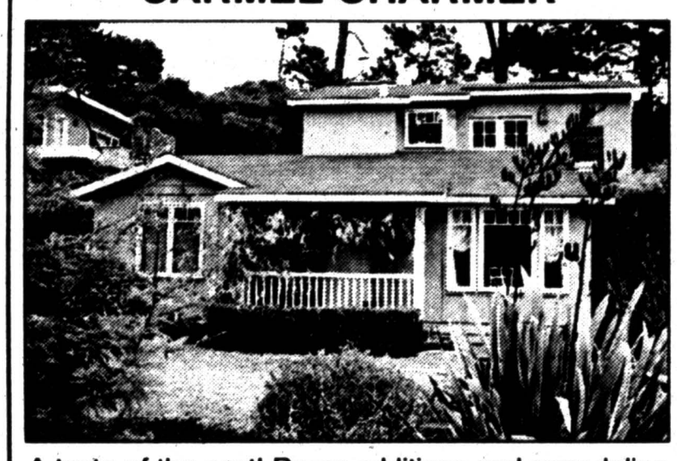
OLD TIME MEDITERRANEAN style home, set back on double lot. As you enter through one of two lovely sunny patios, you are suddenly surprised by the size of this 3300 sq. ft., 5 bed, 4 bath Carmel oldie. With its terra cotta adobe exterior and French door entrance, you now are entering a Continental style country home. A large timber beamed living room, family room and separate dining room, 2 fireplaces and a remodeled Seger kitchen. All this plus an outside artist's studio with fireplace and wine cellar below.

Priced to sell at $895,000

Century 21 Scenic Bay Properties

Call Peter Scott
(831) 659-8555 or 648-7271

CARMEL CHARMER



A taste of the past! Room additions and remodeling make this home perfect for casual, easy living and entertaining. This charmer is in move in condition with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, a separate office/studio, a private master suite with luxurious bath and a gourmet kitchen. Three sets of French doors lead to on oversized, large sunny lot. Just two blocks to town.



Offered at $729,000

Kris Butler, Listing Broker
831.620.6120

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS



Ask a neighbor...
Roger Parkes
Realtor

25 year Carmel resident.
Award winning expert in Carmel real estate.

CARMEL JEWEL BOX
THE PERFECT GET-AWAY

Small and wonderful! Just steps away from downtown Carmel, this classic 20's artist cottage sparkles like a diamond in the sand. Remodeled and updated in the 90's, with new roof, wiring, plumbing and heating systems, this small but impeccable 2 bedroom/2-bathroom home is immaculate throughout. Two fireplaces, custom tile counters and oak plank floors enhance the warmth and character of this diminutive yet comfortable home. Other features include: Carmel stone walkways and patio, copper gutters, mature landscaping and north facing skylights. You'll love this house!

Offered at $475,000.

OPEN SUN. 1-3 • Junipero 2 SE of 7th

Call me with all your Real Estate needs!

Roger Parkes, Realtor
(408) 626-2221, ext. 19
(408) 624-CRML - home
Junipero near 5th Carmel-By-the-Sea

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

VIEWS! LOCATION! PERFECT!

Fabulous ocean views grace this superb home on a wonderful street in Carmel Woods. Home has been beautifully renovated and landscaped with attention to every detail to assure the ultimate in quality and comfort to the discerning buyer. 2100 sq. ft., 3 bedrooms, 3 full baths, designer kitchen and a huge redwood deck with private, panoramic, treetop views of Carmel Bay and Pt. Lobos.

Offered at $989,000

Judith Profeta
831.620.6118



ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

junipero between 5th & 6th • 622-1040



Magnificent architecturally designed home set amidst giant oaks. Totally private with fabulous views. Open & light with two master suites and a separate guest unit that offers the possibility of extra bedrooms (currently there are three bedrooms and three bathrooms). Surrounded by 3 huge patios (one with a fountain) and 2.5 acres that would be great for a home vineyard or your horses. This is the perfect set-up for an artist!

$849,000

Judith Profeta
831.620.6118



ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

junipero between 5th & 6th • 622-1040

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

"Stonehaven" on Carmel Point



If you are looking for a family home or compound on the Monterey Peninsula, "Stonehaven" in Carmel is the one to see. With a dramatic, newly-remodeled 6,600 sq. ft. residence on 32,000 sq. ft. of beautifully landscaped grounds in the center of Carmel Point; this is truly a special offering. The Cotswold-style stone home within blocks of both Carmel and Carmel River beaches offers the ambiance and privacy seldom found within walking distance of downtown Carmel. $3,495,000.

For more information contact:
Larry Morago, (831) 626-2225
e-mail: larry@morago.com
The Inn at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach

Eastwood's golf course nearing completion

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

THE EXCLUSIVE golf course at the Tehama Country Club being developed by former Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood in the hills above Carmel Valley is almost finished, according to Eastwood's business associate Alan Williams.

Williams, whose company, Carmel Development, has been building the course, says that play will begin mid-spring. "Fourteen holes are playable now," he said, "but grass is still growing on the rest."

It the photo at right, the partly-finished club house is visible on a small hill in the center. In the foreground are the first hole (beginning near the club house and extending to the lower right), the second hole (across the bottom) and the par-three third with its green surrounded by a bunkers just below the club house.

The building under construction to the left of center is the maintenance shed and parking garage. These underground buildings, when completed, will be covered with turf and will be the landing area for the driving range.

There are only 300 memberships to the Tehama are available and many of them have already sold. Later this year home sites in the hills near the golf course will be for sale — but none will be directly adjacent to the course.

"Under a previous plan to develop this property, the front nine would have been a subdivision of more than 50 homes," Williams says, "but the course was designed to preserve as much of the habitat as possible — including native grasses on all of the roughs."

The road (visible at left) leading to Tehama from Highway 68 is called Mal Paso, which is also the name of Eastwood's film production company. Both are named after Mal Paso Creek in Big Sur.



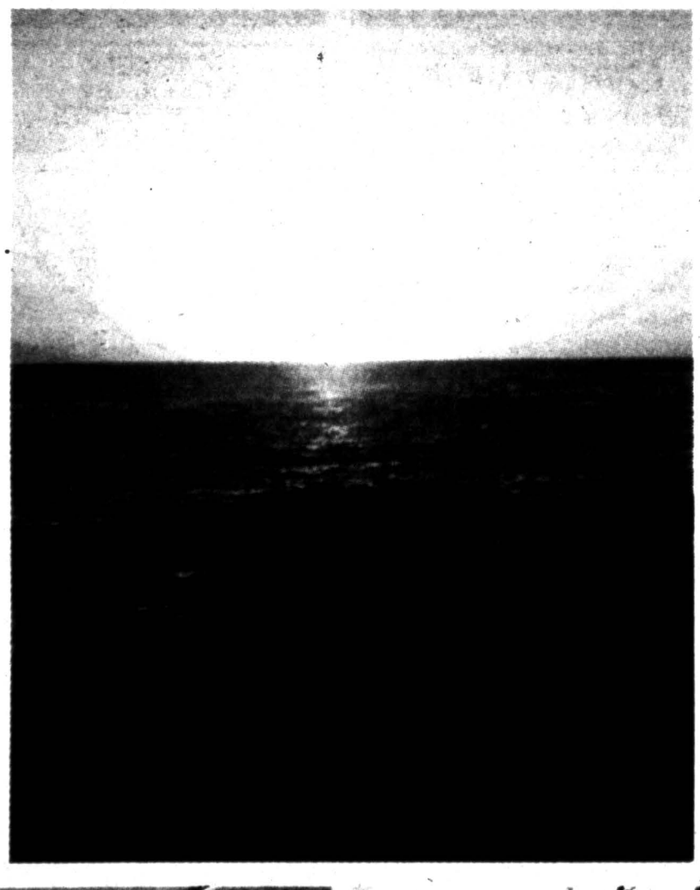
$MORTGAGE FINANCING$
YOUR LOCAL MORTGAGE BANKER
Over $100 Million Funded in Monterey County!
MISSION HILLS MORTGAGE BANKERS
Which loan works for you?...
• 100% • Jumbo • FHA • VA • PERS • Equity Lines
CALL MARKUS:
831-622-8484

CARMEL MORTGAGE CORPORATION
625-3939
Pager# 886-4112
Email: pat@carmelmortgage.com
200 Clocktower Place, Carmel
Pat DuVal

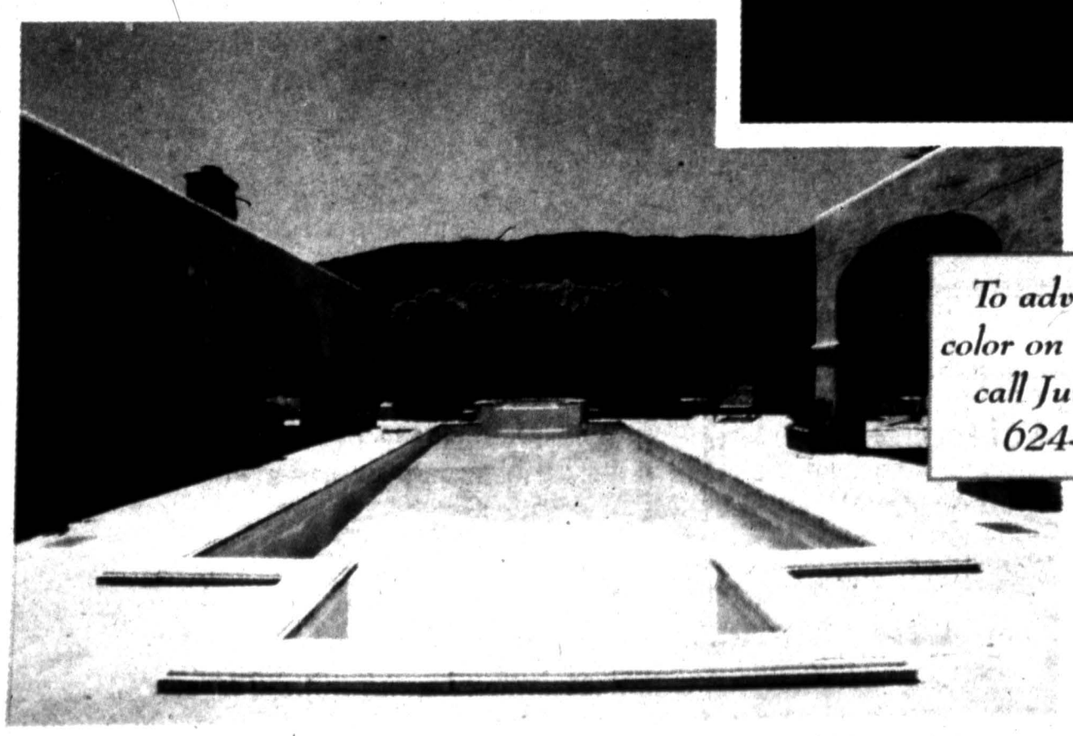


BUSINESS & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE
CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.
DON BOWEN
CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
SW Corner Lincoln & 7th • Carmel-by-the-Sea
625-5581, FAX 625-2057

Where do people in the market for million-dollar homes in Carmel and Pebble Beach turn for the most up-to-date listings?



The Carmel Pine Cone
Real Estate Section,
of course!



To advertise in color on this page, call Jung Yi at 624-0162



POLICE LOG

From page 13C

past week. He would like close patrol in the early morning hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Resident came home and found a ladder in her backyard. It would appear it was left there by the complex maintenance crew. Ladder was brought to station for safekeeping.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 30

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Garage sale signs confiscated on Carmelo and Junipero.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Backed-up Carmel Fire Dept. on vehicle fire at Junipero and 7th Ave.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Business at Carmel Plaza accused clerk of stealing $140.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen requested information about her son possibly being arrested or committed by authorities. A records check revealed no contact with son.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Several youths advised of curfew and sent home.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Stood by while bank employee entered bank on Mission and 7th and silenced alarm. Water leak in the roof coming out of a heat sensor may be causing a malfunction.

Carmel area: Reporting party lost his digital cellular phone on 1/28/99 in the area of the Rio Road Chevron.

Pebble Beach: Assisted Pebble Beach Security who located a suspect wanted in a battery case from the City of Monterey. Monterey PD later arrived with the victim and took the subject into custody for battery.

Carmel area: Individual reported the subject entered the Washington Mutual Bank wishing to cash a check written to him by his ex-wife. He would not provide a thumb print as required by bank policy. He became irate and verbally abusive towards the teller and the RP. He left prior to arrival of the sheriff's department.

MOUNTAIN VIEW HOME
Sunny Laureles Estates 3 bedroom, 2 1/2 bath home with lots of marble tile & 2 car garage.
Offered at $515,000

PACIFIC GROVE COTTAGE
Two bedroom, 1 bath home with fireplace, 1 car garage in Central Pacific Grove
Offered at $275,000

HARBOR REALTY
CALL RICHARD FOWLER
831-649-6860

New Listing!



Situated in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea and just a few blocks to the beach, this wonderful 'South of Ocean Avenue' Comstock two bedroom, 3 bath cottage is ideally-suited for those wishing to experience life in the village. Offering a traditional floor plan, features include hardwood floors, open-beamed ceilings, fireplace, formal dining room and spacious family room. ***Offered at $875,000.***

Village Realty
Dolores near 7th • Carmel • (831) 626-0132

House of the Week

POINT LOBOS & OCEAN VIEWS



THIS SPACIOUS, 3 or 4 bedroom, 4 bath Carmel estate enjoys 220 feet of frontage and lush, landscaped grounds & gardens behind a substantial privacy wall and artfully rendered electric entry gates. Classic living room has open beam hip roof & Carmel stone fireplace. Ocean view master suite has 1,200 sq. ft. and includes 2 baths, office, sitting room and balcony. Central dining room is 24' long, just off the covered solarium. Breakfast nook overlooks inspiring flower garden. 867 sq. ft. guest quarters with separate entrance has second Carmel stone fireplace as well as its own garage. A private, 3/4 acre haven with 2 rare Carmel garages and additional gated parking.

■ Price: **$1,325,000**

■ Contact: John Saar • 831-622-SAAR (7227)
John Saar Properties

Real Estate Classified *Real Estate* Classified *Real Estate* Classified

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST CLASSIFIED AD TODAY!

RE for Rent

AT&T RENTAL
Charming Guest House on Ocean View in P.G.
Sleeps 2 or 2 with 1 child. Kitchenette & full bath. 5 minutes to Pebble Beach entrance.
3 day minimum.
$525.00 for 3 days.
Call: **647-0336**

RE For Rent

CARMEL CHARMING-1bed furnished cottage $1,250.00/mo utilities included,, no smoke/pets 375-4099 1/29

HEART OF CARMEL-2 bed/1bad Franklin fire place,2 balconies,covered parking,no smoking/no pets $1,350.00/month (619)459-3116 2/19

CARMEL-Downtown one bedroom apt. For rent $1000.00 Call 624-3871 2/5

RE for Sale

COUNTRY LIVING
Call today to see this Carmel Valley Road 15 acre parcel with 3 units consisting of 2 houses and a mobile home. You get a 6BR 2900 SqFt house, a 2BR, 1400 SqFt house, and a 2BR 10x60 mobile home all for only $375,000
Wes Franklin
800.248.0681
831.424.0681
CENTURY 21

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL MID VALLEY HILLTOP ESTATE
Fully furnished includes phone, satellite TV, water, weekly maid & gardener. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, hot tub, all amenities. Private gated 1 acre with outstanding views. No pets/smokers. $3200.
Best Properties
659-0445 or 659-4776

DESERT IW CONDO - Con 1br 2ba reas. Tennis, golf available March-May 626-2626 1/29

Vacation Rentals

Vacation at Quail Lodge or C.V. Ranch
...in the sunshine of beautiful Carmel Valley
Call Steven Lawry
Quail Lodge Realty
(408) 624-1581

HOUSE FOR RENT, scenic. 4 bedroom, 4 bath, guest house, garage, patio, completely furnished. $5000/month and deposit. 415-474-7883. TF

Wanted to Buy

CARMEL GOLDEN RECTANGLE HOME-Equity share or cash out. Principals only. 650-688-6234 2/26

Wanted to Rent

RENT YOUR HOUSE - To the Carmel "BACH FESTIVAL." July 5 to August 9, comfortable family houses needed. Call Nana 624-1521 2/26

IDEAL TENANT - Architect,single seeks unfurnished place to rent. 1bed/1bad or larger. no pets, non smoker, very neat,excellent references (650) 592-5924 2/5

Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(408) 624-3846
Property Management

Property Management

PENINSULA
Property Management

CARMEL
• Remodeled studio. Utilities plus garage space. No pets. $750/month, 3 month lease, then month to month.

FIJI ISLANDS - RESORT FOR SALE!
• 6 "villas", 5 acres, bay views, close to the international airport and the marina. New golf course, tennis courts & swimming pool *coming soon* to the resort. $890,000

"A Fresh Approach to Property Management" 626-3665

Property Management

WIES NORBERG
REAL ESTATE AND PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Since 1980
408.624.1475

MOVING AWAY?
Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone. Call 624-0162 and ask for rate information.

Property Management

PineCone
Property Management
■ Vacation Homes ■ Residential Homes
■ Condominiums
Long Term Leases • Short Term Leases
Property Management is our only business... that's the difference
Fully Licensed Real Estate Firm – No Listing or Sales.
Need qualified tenant? Need professional management?
Need caretaking for your property?
WE CAN HELP YOU!! Call us. **626-2800**
http://www.pineconerentals.com
MARLY DAVIS – LOIS CARWIN
26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

PRESIDENT'S DAY DEADLINES:
Friday, February 12, noon
Classified/Legal • Pine Cone Display Ads
Calendar Submissions • News releases/Letters
The Carmel Pine Cone
The Pine Cone office will be CLOSED Mon., Feb. 15. Thereafter we will resume regular office hours.

Property Management

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Established 1913
Full Service Property Management
★ LONG TERM RENTALS ★ VACATION RENTALS
Looking for a home to rent or looking for someone to manage your home? Call the professionals at Carmel Realty for personalized, quality service.
BARBARA MELLON OR JUDY IVEY
★ 35+ YEARS EXPERIENCE
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
624-6484

The Carmel Pine Cone 24-hour FAX number
624-8463

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
JUNIPERO NEAR FIFTH
626-2221

OCEAN NEAR LINCOLN
626-2224

OCEAN NEAR DOLORES
624-1200

CARMEL RANCHO
3775 VIA NONA MARIE
626-2222

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY
The Premier Real Estate Company

PACIFIC GROVE
LIGHTHOUSE AVE.
AT 14TH ST.
648-3000

PEBBLE BEACH
THE SHOPS
AT THE LODGE
626-2223

THE INN
AT SPANISH BAY
626-2225

CARMEL

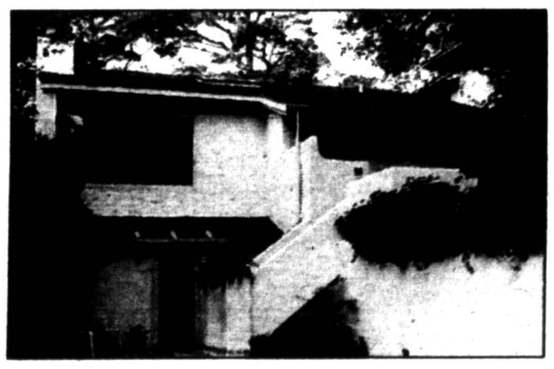
THE NESTING INSTINCT! Located south-of-Ocean Avenue and just steps to town, yet tucked away in a forest setting is this wonderful home full of light and openness. Featuring vaulted ceilings, and an open floor plan, this 2-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home, built in 1987, is still like new. It has comfortable living room with fireplace, separate dining area and open kitchen with cozy breakfast nook. Hardwood floors throughout and French doors open out to an expansive deck. $845,000.



WALK TO BEACH! Enjoy mountain views from this sweet 2-bedroom, 3-bath home just a short stroll to River Beach. Two secluded brick patios, adaptable floor plan & new master bath make this an intriguing property. Open-beam ceiling living room, dining & family rooms, and solarium contribute to its livability. A split-level floor plan, hardwood floors, 2 fireplaces, and a combination of wood & plaster are added assets. $859,000.

OCEAN VIEWS + DOUBLE LOT! Stunning tri-level home with an observatory/family room/guest bedroom on the upper level. The main floor features a study/bedroom, second bedroom, open floor plan embracing the living room, dining area and kitchen. The ground floor has a fabulous master bedroom suite. The crowning glory is a wine-tasting room & wine cellar. Broad ocean and sandy-beach views enhance this luxurious home on a double, landscaped lot across from Carmel Beach. $4,949,000.

TOUCH OF CLASS! Timeless village character in a sophisticated cottage offering an "old-world" Tuscan country feel combined with all that is Carmel -- plaster, Carmel stone, wood-window boxes, stone patios & walkways and gardens. This magnificent custom-designed home is brand new, with construction to be completed by the end of January. It offers 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, large living room, family room & 3 fireplaces. Truly one of a kind in a pristine garden setting. $1,245,000.



TRULY A TREASURE! Just a short stroll to town & across from a park. Discover this wonderful adobe that has been beautifully remodeled with all of today's conveniences. This home offers 3 bedrooms, 2 baths which includes separate legal rental unit or guest quarters, a large living/dining room combination, two fireplaces, high ceilings and hardwood floors and a loft for a bedroom or library/study. $595,000.

OCEAN VIEW! Best lowest-priced luxury home on Scenic Road. Fantastic open plan with French doors looking to ocean and colorful sunsets. Features beamed ceilings, hi-tech kitchen, 3 bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths, exercise room and a timeless design by Tescher-Levett. Thoughtful details include floors of limestone and hardwood, custom cabinets and garage. $2,400,000.

ENGLISH COUNTRY STYLE! Adjacent to a scenic greenbelt, with forest vistas of the hills and Pescadero Canyon is this absolutely charming 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath English country home. It features an open living room/dining area and kitchen that opens to an expansive terrace. With a master plus fireplace, private office area, and a family room, this home has all the charm Carmel has to offer. $645,000.



OCEANFRONT RESIDENCE! A sophisticated contemporary home on a coveted site with only a white sand beach between you, the ocean & magnificent sunsets. The cypress-framed view encompasses all of Carmel Bay, and fairways of Pebble Beach. There are 3 bedrooms & 2-1/2 baths, a formal dining room and private decks & terraces. With furnishing and artwork included, this estate is a great value in a desirable location. $4,950,000.

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

OCEANFRONT ESTATE! "Shiprock," a charming, custom-built residence with a private access road. On a dramatic 1.89-acre coastline site, it captures unobstructed, breathtaking water views from most rooms. Entry is through a walled and gated brick courtyard to the foyer. The vaulted-ceiling living room offers view windows. The family room and kitchen are enhanced by brick floors and hand-hewn open-beam ceilings. This 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home includes private beach access. A rare opportunity! $4,200,000.

EUROPEAN ENCHANTMENT! An ocean-view landmark, "Tynalacan" is the original name for this fabulous panoramic, ocean-view Mediterranean villa. Built in the 1920's, this restored estate evokes the charm of earlier days. Now known as "Villa Highland," this one-of-a-kind residence boasts 3 bedrooms, a grand living room, spacious family room, library/den & 5-1/2 baths. This 3800 sq. ft. home sits on a park-like setting of over 3 acres and includes 2 legal parcels. $2,495,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

ARTISTICALLY REMODELED! Bright & spacious rooms are filled with natural light. Walls are hand-plastered with pigmented tint & complement a dramatic fireplace in the living room with soaring ceilings. A true gourmet kitchen has an eat-in area. Three bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths. Landscaped gardens & a separate guest house make this riverfront property a delight. Close to the Trail & Saddle Club and across from Garland Park. $739,000.

STUNNING DETAIL! Panoramic valley and mountain views in a serene 3-acre setting with vineyards and rolling hills in the background are seen from this fabulous Santa Fe style villa with guest house. A stunning kitchen design and second master suite addition add to the existing superb amenities to make this architecturally designed home a masterpiece. Entertaining is easy on the lovely patio with pool and Jacuzzi. Located in the gracious Miramonte area. $1,975,000.



GOLF RESORT ESTATE! Luxurious, quality built estate on the green of the CV Ranch Golf Course. Private, walled compound includes two beautiful homes. Main house is located on the golf course with over 4300 sq.ft., 4 bedrooms, 3-1/2 baths, 4 fireplaces and high, vaulted cathedral ceilings. Guest cottage is 1600 sq.ft. and features 2 bedrooms, 1-1/2 baths, fireplace and a 25 foot skylit loft. Both homes are built with quality and offer privacy. Charming Carmel-stone pathways meander between the two homes. This estate boasts fairway & mountain views. $1,650,000.

PACIFIC GROVE



BAY VIEWS! This charming, turn-of-the-century sits two doors from Lovers Point with Monterey Bay views from the second floor. There are 3 bedrooms, 3-1/4 baths in this 2600+ sq.ft. home which allows for a multitude of living options. Features include a parlor with cozy fireplace, dark room and a finished attic. Sea breezes, city night-light views and recreation are just outside your front door. $775,000.

PRICE REDUCED! This truly is an outstanding property. The home was totally remodeled with great care and quality in 1992 by contractor owner. Floors are of imported Italian or wall-to-wall carpeting. Open feeling with great room comprised of living and dining rooms & kitchen. A wonderful 3-bedroom (400 sq. ft. master), 2-bath home with high ceiling, open beam, decks, patio, and new plumbing & electrical system. $415,000.

COME HOME! Relax by the cozy fireplace in this cute cottage with 3 bedrooms and bath. Great location plus a 1-bedroom, 1-bath legal, non-conforming guest house. So many possibilities on a nice corner lot. This is a great opportunity to live in an area touting small-town living. $347,000.



FIRST TIME ON MARKET! This duplex is in an ideal location. Perfect for living in one 2-bedroom, 1-bath unit and renting the other unit comprising of 2 bedrooms and a bath. This well-maintained property offers oceanfront living at its best. If you are looking for additional income, this property may be your best opportunity yet! $850,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

SOPHISTICATED CONTEMPORARY! Refinement, distinction and sophistication describe this spectacular residence. Offering a generous 7000 sq. ft. of lining space, a heated pool and spa, and sited on a fenced & gated ocean-view site of nearly an acre. this 3-bedroom, 4-1/2-bath home is located just off famed 17 Mile Drive, within a stroll to The Lodge and private Beach & Tennis Club. The location... superb, the amenities... vast, the condition... definitive. If elegance is your way of life, you have found your new home. $4,500,000.



SECLUDED OCEAN VIEW! True panoramic ocean views from this stylish French home privately located in the area's sun bowl. With a distinctive and classic character, this Francis Palms designed spacious home offers 6 bedrooms, formal living and dining rooms, library with the 4th fireplace, a fabulous family room and expansive patios and swimming pool. A must see for the ocean-view buyer. $3,300,000.

NEW LISTING! Situated on approximately 1/3 acres, this single-level home is located in a neighborhood surrounded by a world-class golf course. Within walking distance to pristine beaches, this 3-bedroom, 2-bath home is a great find in an area touting a mild climate and beautiful, natural surroundings. $485,000.

DREAM HOUSE! Located on over 2.1 acres, this beautiful French Country estate compound includes a 5000 sq.ft. residence with 4 bedrooms, 4-1/2-baths and a 450 sq.ft. guest house. Designed by Tescher/Levett, the residence exemplifies detailed attention to room size and scale with a marble and mosaic tile-floor entry, and a grand living room opening onto the expansive limestone terrace with ocean and forest views. $5,900,000.



"SEADRIFT"! Perhaps the most private of the famed oceanfront properties on 17 Mile Drive, this estate lies hidden from view, as perfectly sited in its own dramatic cove as a ship in the harbor. The artistic residence was designed utilizing a subtle asymmetry throughout to reflect the endless motion of the sea. Singularly stunning ocean views are offered from nearly all rooms of the house; a dynamic joining of land and sea. $17,000,000.

Coldwell Banker & Cendant Mortgage
Phone In,
Move In
Apply For A New Mortgage
Or Refinancing By Phone
& Receive A Decision
The Same Day...
It's That Easy.
(888) 288-4494
CALL TOLL-FREE

On the Internet
For the greatest selection of Monterey Peninsula properties for sale on one site, look us up at
http://www.delmonterealty.com or
http://www.coldwellbanker.com

THE 1999

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH

NATIONAL PRO-AM



Magnificent new 5th hole greets stars, pros and fans







Supplement to The Carmel Pine Cone
Friday, February 5, 1999

AVEDA™
THE ART AND SCIENCE OF PURE FLOWER AND PLANT ESSENCES™



Turn Heads.

Change your hair color – to Full Spectrum™ hair color.
It's head-turning hair color that's damage-free, with a 97% naturally derived formula to keep hair in shiny, healthy condition. And it resists fading seven time longer. All enhanced with a Pure-Fume™ aroma.
Change your color for the better. Ask your colorist for Aveda Full Spectrum hair color.

Hair Care • Skin Care • Makeup • Plant Pure-Fume™ • Body Care

March Hare an AVEDA Concept Salon *Since 1986*

Corner 5th & Mission • Carmel • 831.624-3024

Em Le's Restaurant

Voted Best Breakfast in Monterey County

Open 6AM during AT&T Week
(Feb. 1-Feb. 7th)
Featuring our Famous French Toast and Eggs Benedict
Also serving lunch from 11AM

And now we are open for DINNER
Friday & Saturday nights
starting Friday Feb. 5th
5pm-10pm

FEATURING:
Rosemary Cornish Hen $12.95
Fresh Filet of Salmon $12.95
Rack of Lamb $15.95
Baby Back Ribs $12.95
AND MORE



Behind the Hog's Breath • 625-6780
Dolores btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel

THE 'PRIZE

PRO WINNER WILL CLAIM PRIZE OF $504,000

THE PURSE for the 1999 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am is up to $2,800,000 for the pros, and $70,000 for the pro-am teams.

Individual prize moneys are as follows:

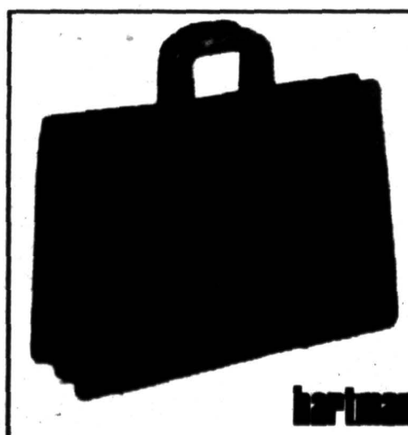
Professional:				**Pro-Am:**	
1	504,000	31	18,200	1	7,000
2	302,400	32	17,360	2	5,800
3	190,400	33	16,520	3	4,900
4	134,300	34	15,820	4	4,400
5	112,000	35	15,120	5	4,000
6	100,800	36	14,420	6	3,600
7	93,800	37	13,720	7	3,300
8	85,800	38	13,160	8	3,000
9	81,200	39	12,600	9	2,800
10	75,600	40	12,040	10	2,700
11	70,000	41	11,480	11	2,600
12	64,400	42	10,920	12	2,500
13	58,800	43	10,360	13	2,400
14	53,200	44	9,800	14	2,300
15	50,400	45	9,240	15	2,200
16	47,600	46	8,680	16	2,100
17	44,800	47	8,120	17	2,000
18	42,500	48	7,672	18	1,900
19	39,200	49	7,280	19	1,800
20	36,400	50	7,056	20	1,700
21	33,600	51	6,888	21	1,600
22	31,360	52	6,720	22	1,500
23	29,120	53	6,608	23	1,400
24	26,880	54	6,496	24	1,300
25	24,640	55	6,440	25	1,200
26	22,400	56	6,384		
27	21,560	57	6,328		
28	20,720	58	6,272		
29	19,880	59	6,216		
30	19,040	60	6,100		

1999 AT&T PAIRINGS PUBLISHED ON PAGES 12D AND 13D

STEFAN MANN

HANDBAGS • LUGGAGE • SMALL LEATHERGOODS • BUSINESS CASES
DESK ACCESSORIES • SPECIALIST IN OSTRICH & ALLIGATOR

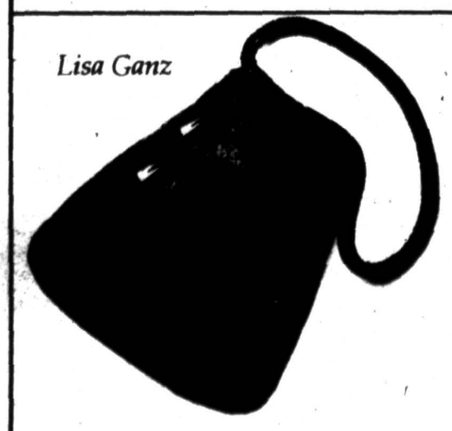
Fine leathergoods in the European tradition...



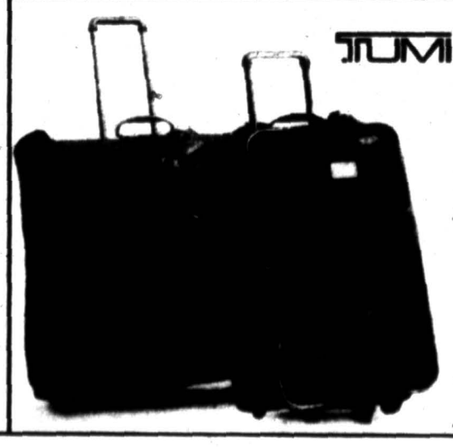


Alligator

Lisa Ganz



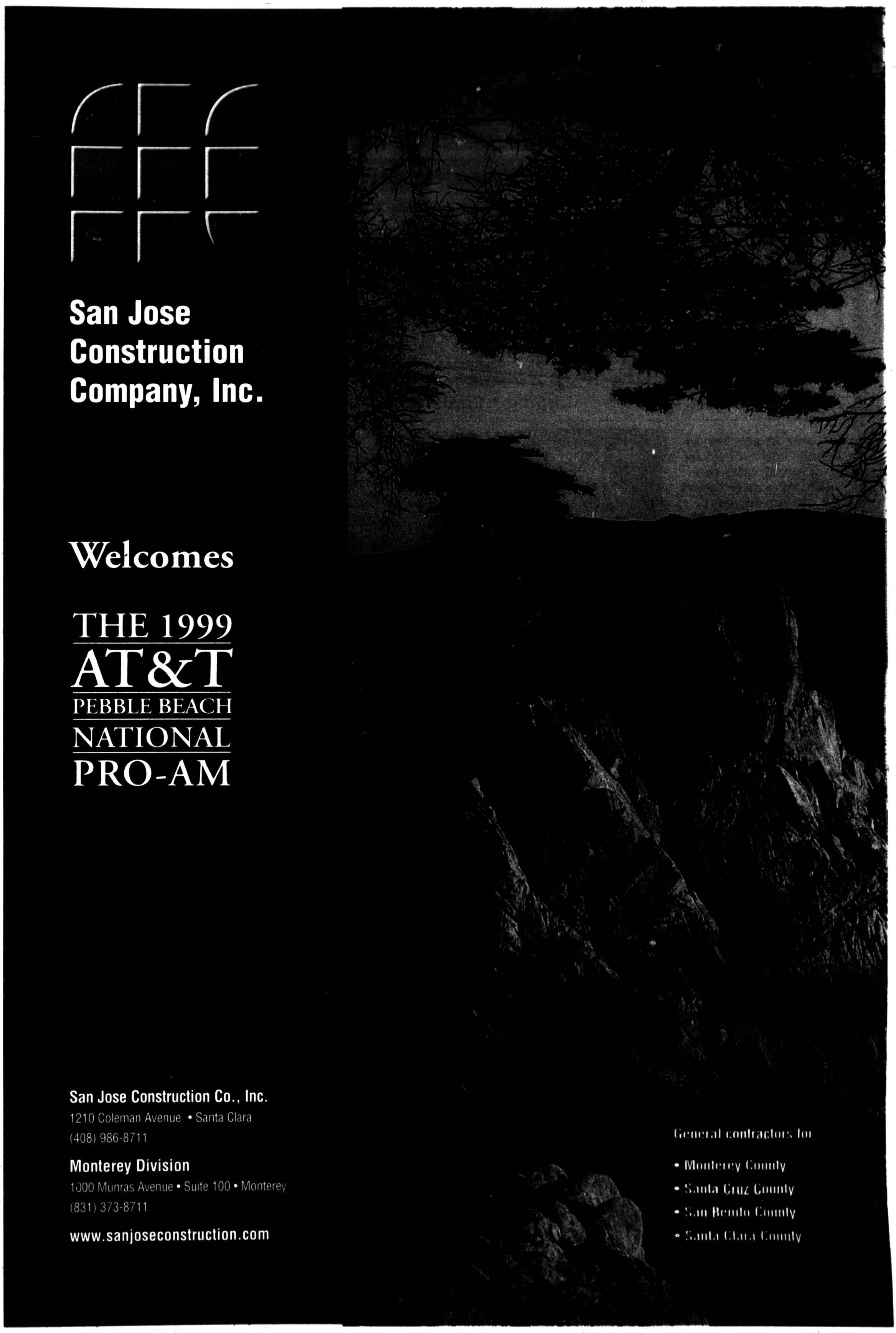
TUMI



Monday through Thursday 9-7 • Friday and Saturday 9-9 • Sunday 9-6

STEFAN MANN • CARMEL BY THE SEA
On Dolores between 5th & 6th • 831-625-2998

Serving the Monterey Peninsula for 17 years



San Jose Construction Company, Inc.

Welcomes

THE 1999
AT&T
PEBBLE BEACH
NATIONAL
PRO-AM

San Jose Construction Co., Inc.
1210 Coleman Avenue • Santa Clara
(408) 986-8711

Monterey Division
1000 Munras Avenue • Suite 100 • Monterey
(831) 373-8711

www.sanjoseconstruction.com

General contractors for

- Monterey County
- Santa Cruz County
- San Benito County
- Santa Clara County

IN PERSECTIVE

'Crosby Weather' part of AT&T Pro-Am mystique

By JERRY STEWART

DAVID DUVAL comes in red-hot, having fired a record-tying 59 to win the Bob Hope Chrysler Classic two weeks ago. Still the No. 1 player in the world rankings, Tiger Woods returns on a mission. Mark O'Meara will try to repeat his spectacular win of two years ago. And after a lengthy hiatus, Fred Couples is back in action.

While scrapping among themselves for the Waterford Crystal trophy, the outstanding field at this year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am will also have to handle the cliffs at Pebble Beach Golf Links, the bunkers at Spyglass Hill and the trees at Poppy Hills.

But perhaps the biggest factor of all will be the most unpredictable — the weather.

Little did Bing Crosby know he was setting a precedent with his first "Clambake" and golf tournament in 1937. That tournament was played for six years at the Rancho Santa Fe Golf Club near San Diego and the inaugural tourney had to be shortened to 18 holes due to bad weather.

Ever since that portentous first year, the weather has often played a dominant part in the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am tradition.

In 1952, the "Year of the Big Blow," scores soared during the event, which was then being held at Cypress Point, Pebble Beach Golf Links and Monterey Peninsula Country Club.

Shortened to 36 holes due to 45-mile-per-hour winds and rain, the conditions were so bad at Cypress Point that pro Dr. Cary Middlecoff and his amateur partner marked their balls on the 16th green and proceeded to walk off the course, stirring the ire of then Pebble Beach pro Peter Hay.

According to lore, Hay asked the twosome where they were going.

"Peter, it's so windy out there you can't keep the ball on the tee," said Middlecoff. To which Hay replied, "Sure, and show me in the rule book where it says you have to tee up the ball. Now get back out there and play." Which they did.

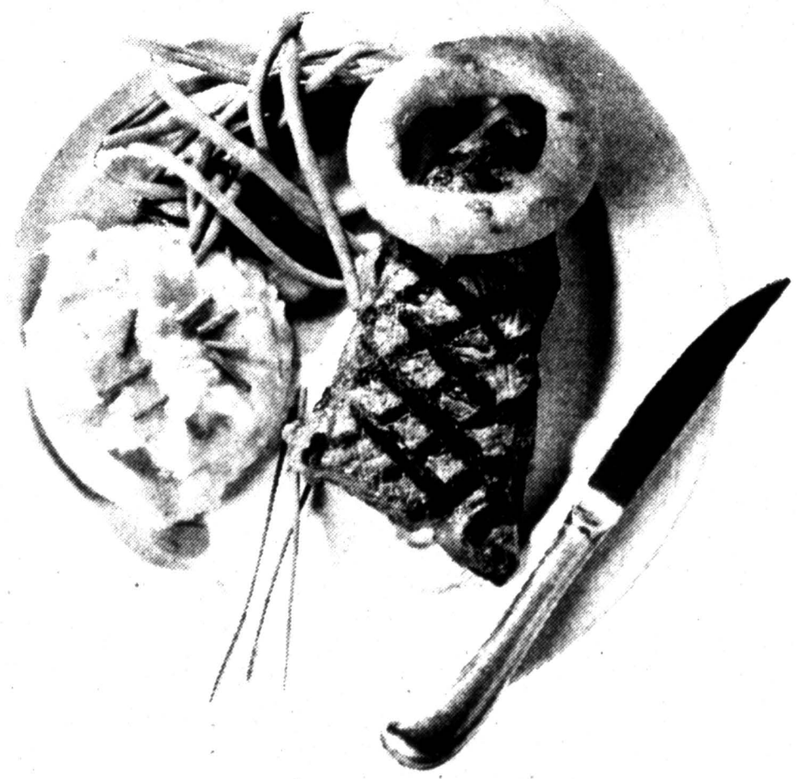
Four years later, Middlecoff and the field would again encounter "Crosby Weather."

But Middlecoff endured the misery and eventually ended up champion by firing a 4-under 68 at Pebble amid

See ***WEATHER*** *page 6D*

Acid Free Products ♥ Albums ♥ Page Protectors
Unique Gift Items ♥ A Pen for Every Possibility ♥
Stickers Galore ♥ Photo-Safe Adhesives
Scrappin', Stampin' & More
2260 N. Fremont St., Monterey
333-1514
Monday - Saturday 10 am - 6 pm
"Your One-Stop Source"
Scrapbooking • Rubber Stamping • Cards & Gifts
Come in and let us help you create an original valentine card or a sweetheart album for that special someone!
FREE WORKSHOPS
Come in and pick up our newsletter with the schedule!
Welcome AT&T Pro-Am Families
10% OFF
With this coupon. Not valid with any other offer. Expires 2/12/99

Come in and see our golf gift items & cards!
Tons of Rubber Stamps ♥ Large Selection of Die-Cuts

IT'S NOT A LONG DRIVE TO THE BEST STEAKS ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA!

*STEAK LOVERS have a great place to enjoy the best around...*The **California Grill***! We serve the most mouthwatering Farmland® Black Angus steak dinners daily in our comfortable and beautiful restaurant overlooking Custom House Plaza.*
And, with all our other fantastic menu items together with the Peninsula's best, all-you-can-eat, **Soup, Salad & Pasta Bar***, it's easy to see why* **The California Grill** *is one of Monterey's top dining experiences!*
Eating out has never been better. Steak us out! No matter where you are, it's just a **short drive***.*
The CALIFORNIA Grill
The Place for Steaks in Monterey
In The DoubleTree Hotel at Fisherman's Wharf / Monterey / 649-4511 ext. 231
2 hour Validated Parking / Open 7 Days / Breakfast / Lunch / Dinner

CARMEL ART ASSOCIATION
Founded 1927
72 YEARS OF LOCAL ART
ON THE MONTEREY PENINSULA
Situated in a beautiful garden setting,
CARMEL'S OLDEST GALLERY
features the work of over
120 local professional artists
Dolores Street between 5th and 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea
OPEN DAILY 10 A.M. - 5 P.M.
(831) 624-6176



It's YOUR CHOICE How far can you DRIVE?*

No Driving Required to SPYGLASS HILL GOLF COURSE...

Absolute perfection! This exquisite home backs up to the course and everything exudes fine quality and elegance *$1,500,000*

At CYPRESS POINT CLUB, But Only Minutes to ALL COURSES...

Great ocean views and in a fabulous location! 1.27 acres, 5,842 sq. ft., 3-car garage and a 2bd/1ba guest house *$2,999,950*

Only 4 Minutes to POPPY HILLS GOLF COURSE...

Dramatic contemporary with flair. Soaring angled ceilings, walls of glass, 4,000 sq. ft. and a lavish master suite *$1,989,000*

Only 3 Minutes to PEBBLE BEACH GOLF COURSE...

Just completed! Ocean views, 3bd/2.5ba, 1,950 sq. ft., gorgeous landscaping and on a quiet street close to town *$1,795,000*

Only 2 Minutes to the Proposed NEW COURSES...

European style home crested on 1.7 acres with views across Cypress Point golf links and the waves crashing onto Bird Rock *$1,975,000*

One of the last prime, 3.78 acre estates. 3,784 sq. ft., guest wing, 2bd/2ba carriage house with 6-stall center aisle barn *$2,900,000*

Only 1 Minute to DEL MONTE GOLF COURSE...

This "Sun Belt" beauty is remodeled and ready to go! 3bd/2ba, huge private lot with deck & spa *$575,000*
Sunny, sophisticated and tranquil hideaway. 1 acre, separate guest quarters, glimpse of the bay *$675,000*
This property has it all! 3bd/3ba, open beam ceilings, indoor BBQ, extensive decking and a pool *$725,000*
Country style ambience, yet close to town. 4bd/4+ba, 1.39 acres, 5-car garage, gazebo & hot tub *$849,995*

Stop in for a FREE BALL & driving instructions.

**Distances may vary depending upon your driving ability and your equipment.*

Alain Pinel Realtors

831.622.1040

Preview all of our listings at http://www.apr-carmel.com and our video hometours at: http://www.apr.com

Junipero between 5th & 6th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

ALAIN PINEL
REALTORS

Five minutes to tee-off at Pebble!



JUST LISTED... *Cotswold-by-the-Sea*

UNDER CONSTRUCTION only one block from the beach this uni-level cottage has it all: vaulted ceilings, 2 fireplaces, 3 bedrooms and 2.5 baths, Roman tub, eat-in kitchen, French doors to a cozy garden patio and the finest finishes. Call Paul or Nellie to view. **$1,695,000**



TOWN & SAND

UNIQUE in Carmel. Just steps to town and four blocks to white sand. Incredibly bright and sunny, views to the sea, updated and marvelous for entertaining. Large living area opens to ample deck. Plank floors, modern gourmet kitchen, four bedrooms and two baths!! Call Nellie or Paul to view. **$750,000.**

For the last word on Carmel Real Estate, call for a FREE subscription to:

THE BROCCHINI REPORT

CARMEL/MONTEREY PENINSULA REAL ESTATE *UPDATE*

Paul and Nellie Brocchini

CARMEL RESIDENTS • CARMEL SPECIALISTS

...With 13 Years Experience Listing & Selling Carmel Real Estate.



PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921

TEL 831/624-1414
FAX 831/624-3010
E-MAIL paulnel@ix.netcom.com
Visit our website carmelabodes.com

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE

WEATHER

From page 4D

a severe storm.

Legendary Ben Hogan, who shot a miserable 81 that day, called Middlecoff's efforts, "In that weather, one of the best rounds of golf ever played, if not the best."

But perhaps the most bizarre instance of "Crosby Weather" occurred in 1962, when play was suspended not for wind or rain, but for snow — something very rarely seen on California's Pacific shore.

After three days of stormy weather, that year's final round had to be postponed until Monday morning because a half-inch of snow and sleet covered the courses.

Snow hasn't been seen again lately, but for the last four years "Crosby Weather" has appeared with a vengeance.

In 1995, rain-soaked courses prompted AT&T Pro-Am officials to lay down a new law. Because of the soggy conditions, no practice rounds were to be played on the three courses prior to actual competition.

And in another first, players were allowed to lift, clean and place their balls during play.

Playing with Jack Lemmon as his partner, Peter Jacobsen claimed the title that year en route to breaking three scoring records: best 72-hole total, best final round (65) and lowest final 36-hole total (66-65-131).

One year later, disaster struck. For the first time in its 50 year existence and the first time since 1949 on the PGA Tour, an event was completely canceled.

Because holes 11 and 16 at Spyglass Hill were partly submerged and the field had not yet played each course, then tournament director Lou Russo made the tough decision to call off the tourney.

Although disappointed, professional Jeff Maggert, who was leading at the time, applauded the ruling.

BATES



"Oh, oh! Time for the AT&T."

"They made the right decision," said Maggert. "You have to play by the rules and you can't change them in the middle of a tournament."

After a reprieve in 1997, last year's event felt the impact of a Spanish version of "Crosby Weather," El Niño. Due to torrential rains, play was called off after the first 36 holes.

Players stood by hoping to get in at least one more round to make the event official during the weekend and even through Monday and Tuesday — when a huge storm hit, washing away bridges on 17 Mile Drive and carrying several large chunks of the Pebble Beach golf course out to sea. Pro-Am officials decided to hold the final round Aug. 17.

Some 198 days later most of the field returned to summer conditions with the lift, clean and place rule in effect and Phil Mickelson won the 54-hole event.

PIZZA BISCOTTI ESPRESSO PANE CAFFE GRISSINI DOLCI CAPPUCCINO DOLCI

Benvenuti!

Il Fornaio

ITALIAN RESTAURANT AND BAKERY

Welcome AT&T Pro Am!

Enjoy...

- Authentic Italian Food
- Warm Surroundings
- Friendly Service

Featuring

Extensive Bar, Local Wine List
& Private Dining Rooms

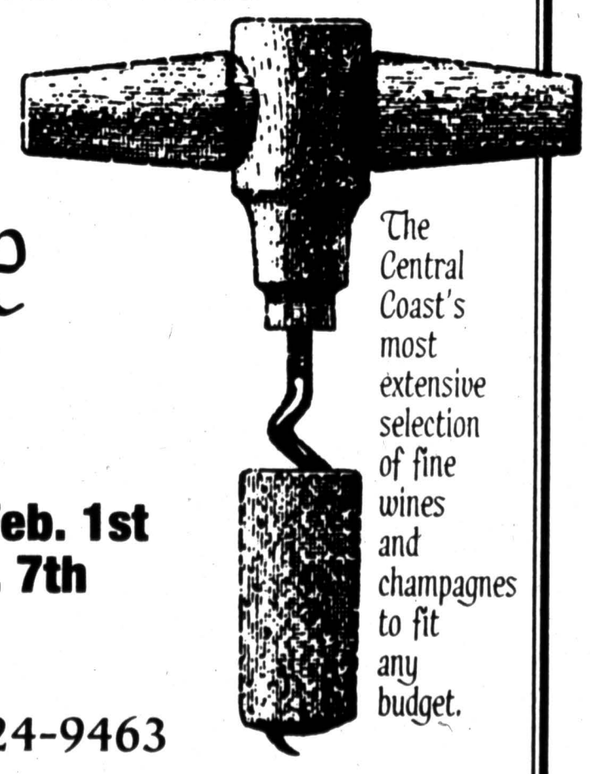
IL FORNAIO AT THE PINE INN
OCEAN AVENUE AT MONTE VERDE CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

RESTAURANT 831.622.5100
BAKERY 831. 622.5115
BANQUETS 831.622.5108

PIZZA BISCOTTI ESPRESSO PANE CAFFE GRISSINI DOLCI CAPPUCCINO DOLCI



Nielsen Bros. MARKET, INC.



Annual Wine Sale

20% OFF*

Sale begins Monday, Feb. 1st and ends Sunday, Feb. 7th

* Except Rare, Allocated & Jug Wines

The Central Coast's most extensive selection of fine wines and champagnes to fit any budget.

WINE SHOP (831) 624-9463

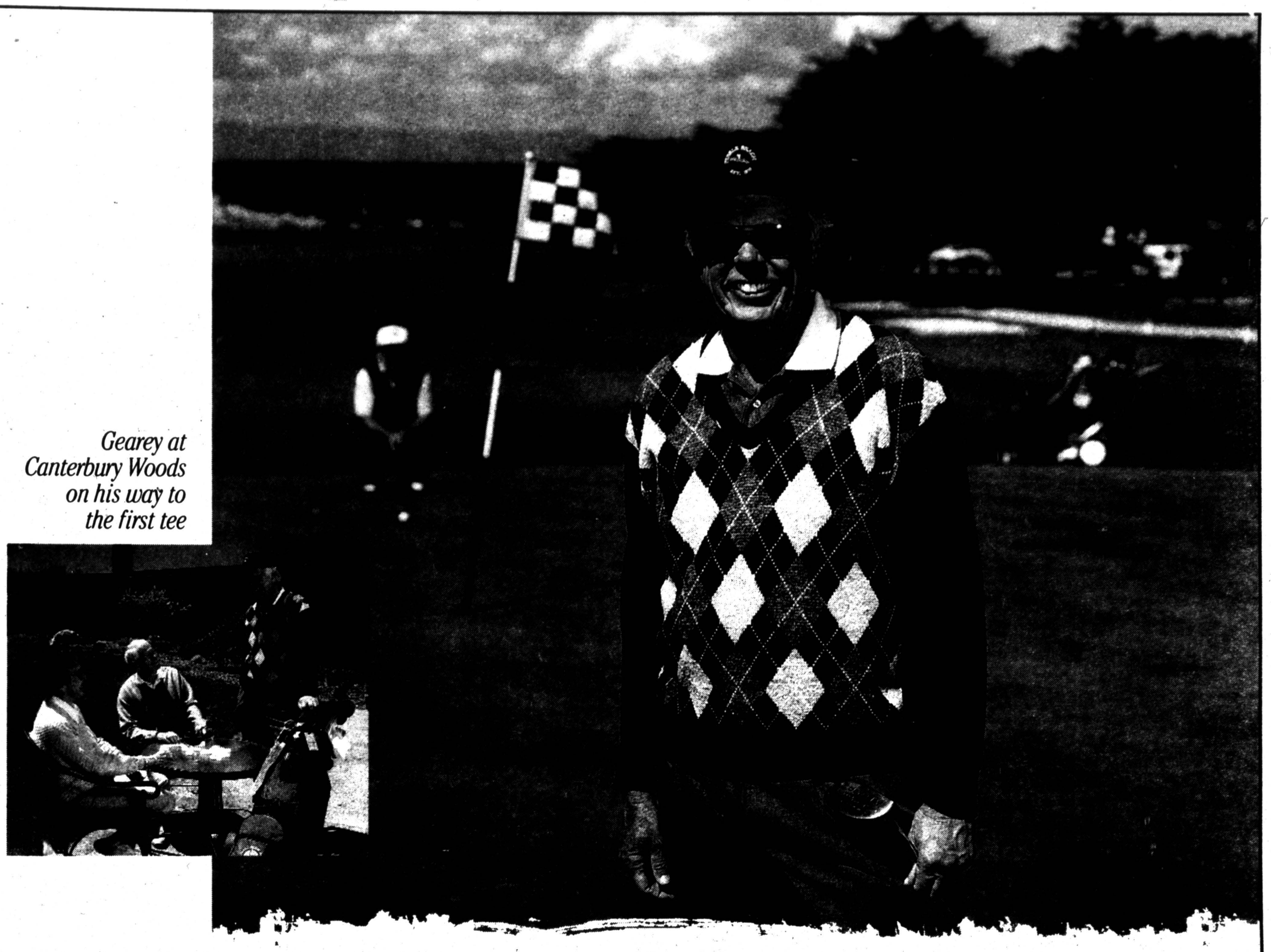
UNDERGROUND PARKING AVAILABLE

"Carmel's Only Wine Tasting Bar"

GOURMET SHOP
HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY
SHIPPING AVAILABLE

Market (831) 624-6441 • Meat Dept. (831) 624-6263
Wine Shop (831) 624-9463 • Cheese Shop (831) 624-5939
Fax (831) 624-3170

STORE HOURS: 8 AM - 8 PM 7 DAYS A WEEK
Corner of San Carlos & 7th • P.O. Box H, Carmel, CA 93921



Gearey at Canterbury Woods on his way to the first tee

"My retirement dream came true at Canterbury Woods."

–Gearey Johnstone, Canterbury Woods resident since 1997

Enjoy full Life Care retirement living in beautiful Pacific Grove.

During his career as an international securities specialist, Gearey's golf games were mostly on weekends. Now he almost never misses a day on the links.

At Canterbury Woods, he's surrounded by some of the most famous courses in the world. And after each round he returns to his comfortable private apartment and the friendship of his fellow residents.

Life Care was the right choice for Gearey. No more cooking, cleaning, shopping or chores. Not to mention the peace of mind that comes with the assurance of comprehensive lifetime medical care.

To learn more about the many benefits of full Life Care retirement living at Canterbury Woods, call us today at (831) 373-3111 or (800) 211-5558.

CANTERBURY WOODS

Yes, I'd like to know more about full Life Care at Canterbury Woods. PC

☐ Call me to arrange a personal tour.
☐ Please send me more information.

Name_____

Address_____

_____

City_____

State_____ Zip_____ Phone ( )_____

Mail to: Canterbury Woods, 651 Sinex Avenue
Pacific Grove, CA 93950

A full Life Care retirement community owned and operated by the Episcopal Homes Foundation. License: 270708224

EQUAL HOUSING OPPORTUNITY

Got a hole in one? We can fix it!

We carry a full selection of socks by **Thorlo!**

Patented construction protects and cushions your feet.

For golf specific or golf motif... we have them all!

SOCKSHOP CARMEL CANNERY ROW

Don't get caught unprepared for traditional AT&T weather...check out our new selection of great umbrellas... also colorful ties!

A Complete Selection of Men's, Women's & Children's Socks

...Plus a great selection of leggings & tights... from traditional to outrageous!

SOCKSHOP **CARMEL** • Open Daily 10 am - 6 pm
CARMEL PLAZA • FOUNTAIN LEVEL (831) 624-5909

SOCKSHOP **CANNERY ROW** • Open Daily 10 am - 9 pm
649 CANNERY ROW • MONTEREY (831) 372-8901

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

PERSPECTIVE

EIGHTY YEARS OF PEBBLE BEACH



DIGITAL PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

The aerial photo at right was taken in 1924 and shows the Pebble Beach Golf Links just five years after it opened on George Washington's birthday in 1919. In the center of the photo nestled among a group of oaks and Monterey pines a small log cabin can be seen. This was the first building on the Jenkins estate, which for 75 years stood in the way of the 5th hole, forcing S. F. B. Morse to route the hole inland. In the modern aerial photo at left, taken last week, the new fifth hole can be seen in the spot where the log cabin stood. (The cabin was moved adjacent to the 10th hole and is used as a refreshment stand.) Otherwise, the world's most famous course has changed relatively little in eight decades. Dozens of new homes, a large Beach and Tennis Club, and several new buildings at the Lodge have been added to the landscape around the course. But perhaps the most surprising difference between 1924 and today: there are very many more trees now.

Carmel's Crown Jewel

Spectacular Scenic road masterpiece. This artfully constructed, immaculate home was built by Chris Tescher less than ten years ago and greatly enhanced by its current owners. A charming Cotswolds cottage on the outside, with a clever design that incorporates four bedrooms, each with its own bath, in 2200 square feet of luxurious living space. Then there are the views...

Quite possibly this home has some of the best views out there of world famous Carmel Beach. The home sits well above the street so that the full expanse of the beach, from Point Lobos to all of Pebble Beach, is before you. The waves crashing on the beach, the pelicans and dolphins splashing in the water, the dogs chasing the seas gulls, the surfers shooting the curl, one glorious sunset after another – it all plays out on the big screen in front of you.

Finally, the location and the exposure are key elements that add to the value of this unique home. This home is so light and bright and the sun shines on the private interior patio almost all day long. And although you may never want to leave this place, when you do, you will be in short walking distance to the internationally acclaimed dining and shopping of Carmel-by-the-Sea and steps from the white sands of Carmel Beach.

Offered at $5,900,000



Hallie Mitchell Dow
831.620.6312
e-mail: hallie@mitchellgroup.cpm
Dolores at 7th,Carmel-by-the-Sea

M|M M|M
THE MITCHELL GROUP
Exclusive Affiliate of
SOTHEBY'S
International Realty

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

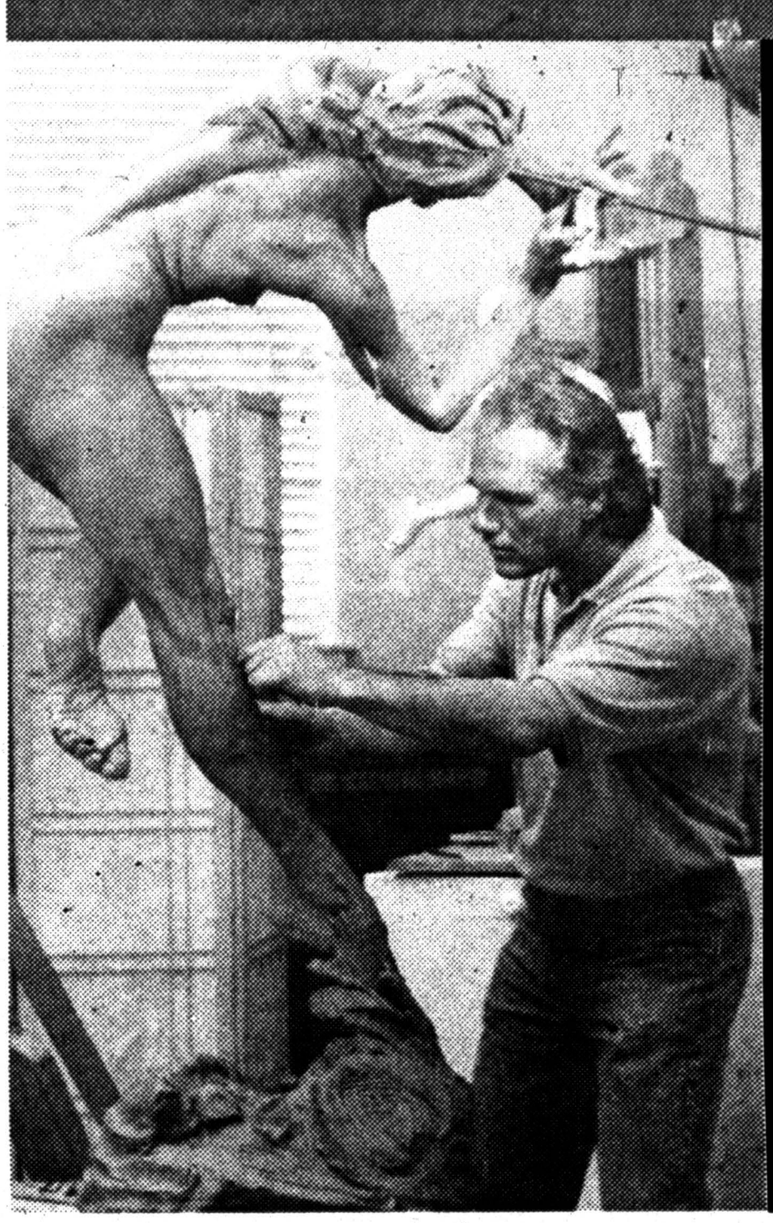
PERSPECTIVE



PHOTO/COURTESY PAT HATHAWAY/CALIFORNIA VIEWS

RICHARD MACDONALD

RECENT WORKS



RICHARD MACDONALD GALLERIES

Visit Richard MacDonald Galleries and discover the finest figurative bronze sculpture in America.

CARMEL GALLERY
San Carlos Street
between 5th & 6th
(831) 624-8200

PEBBLE BEACH GALLERY
The Shops at The Lodge
(800) 972-5528

• LAGUNA BEACH GALLERY
888-972-5543
• SAN FRANCISCO GALLERY
(800) 972-5620

Just a Short Drive...
to our new location in
downtown Monterey.



The Famous "Store on the Corner"
in Carmel has moved!

Dick Bruhn, now in downtown Old Monterey carries the best names in golf wear:

- Tehāma
- St. Croix
- Polo
- Tundra
- Countess Mara
- And much more

All purchases are backed by our green frog return policy.

DICK & M'LADY BRUHN

458 Alvarado St.
Monterey, Ca. 93940
Phone: 831·647·1100

Visit our new store today.

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

New On the Market!



"Babe In Woods"
Carmel

Located in the friendly village of Carmel, on a quiet, tree-studded street, this 2-bedroom, 2-bath, two-years-young fairytale cottage blends the best of the old with the best of the new.
$1,100,000

Three Fireplaces	Cathedral Ceilings
Gourmet Kitchen	Skylights
Crown Mouldings	Lots of Windows
Hardwood Floors	Central Vacuum

Quality without question.

For more information contact:
Jan Collier, (831) 622-2535
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel

FIRST PERSON

Catching up with Kathryn Crosby

By BEVERLY BORGMAN

SOME PEOPLE care. Some people don't. But with the opening of the 1999 AT&T Pro-Am, it was only natural that someone would ask, "Whatever happened to Kathryn Crosby?"

I asked it myself last week when it occurred to me that Generation X'ers have little memory of what was once called the Bing Crosby National Pro-Amateur Championships at Pebble Beach. Or, more fondly, "the Crosby Clambake."

Local old-timers still call it that, still remember the "men only" party night with its bawdy songs and raunchy jokes. They still remember Bing himself strolling the fairways with hearty handshakes for fans who, "in the good old days," were not held back by ropes and anxiety-ridden marshals.

It was 1958 when Bing's wife, Kathryn, first turned up at the affair. It couldn't have been easy being the second Mrs. Crosby, younger than her husband by 30 years, and scrutinized from head to toe by his curious cronies.

But over the years Kathryn proved her mettle. When Bing died suddenly on a golf course in Spain in 1977, she managed to keep the spirit of the Crosby alive. However, in



The highly sports-minded Bing Crosby and wife Kathryn observed the action first-hand when their horse, Meadowcourt, lost the Prix de l-Arc de Triomphe. This image is from Kathryn's book, 'My Life With Bing.'

1986 she lost her private battle to stay non-commercial. AT&T became the corporate sponsor; Kathryn withdrew the Crosby name and declared she'd take it somewhere else.

Here on the Monterey Peninsula, no one paid much attention. The Pebble Beach AT&T continued to attract larger crowds each year, local charities continued to benefit, and Kathryn was virtually forgotten. She also seemed to disappear.

Having interviewed her twice in the early 1980s, I was more than a little curious. Her old Hillsborough phone number didn't work anymore, my letters to her were returned unopened. Last year I wrote to her in care of a charity she'd been involved with, and asked that it be forwarded. Where, I didn't know. There was no response. I gave up.

Karma?

The ink on my story of Kathryn's "disappearance" was not even dry when I answered the telephone's ring last week and heard a throaty and familiar voice say, "Hello, Beverly. This is Kathryn Crosby."

Call it karma. Call it whatever you like. My last letter had finally reached its destination. Once I got over the shock, we settled in for a long-overdue chat. For starters, I learned that "The Crosby," as it was now known, was held in Winston-Salem, North Carolina, in June 1986, just four months after that first AT&T. Kathryn had lost no time in reorganizing and regrouping on the east coast.

No surprise to her close friends who know her as tenacious, but something of a shock to those who had written her off as petulant for not cooperating with the communications giant, AT&T.

Perhaps even more interesting is the fact that the North Carolina tournament is still doing just fine, despite the fact it's not a "Pro-Am," but simply an "Am." A few golf pros have shown up from time to time, says Kathryn, but the emphasis has moved from championship golf to golfing-for-fun.

The Crosby has shifted somewhat from the stars of Hollywood to the stars of sports. We're not talking "nobodies" here. In the past 14 years participants have included athletes Willie McCovey, Dan Marino, Bob Cousy, Rick Barry, George Blanda, Mike Ditka, Julius Irving, Bobby Hull, Roger Hornsby, Darryl Lamonica, "Night Train" Lane, Ed Marinaro, John Havlicek.

Show Biz has not been overlooked. Kathryn cites Glen Campbell, Dennis Franz (of "NYPD Blue"), Craig T. ("Coach") Nelson, Pat Boone, Perry Como, Gary Collins, Oprah Winfrey, musician Joe Williams, actress Joanna Kearns, and long-time loyal friends, Bob and Dolores Hope.

The winner of the tournament gets to choose the charity that will benefit from the annual $1.5 million in proceeds "so there is some vicious golf," laughs Kathryn.

And guess what! There IS a corporate sponsor — Sara Lee, "but they are so clever," she says. "They never mention their name." (AT&T, are you listening?)

That's June

Well, that accounts for June. What does Kathryn do the rest of the year?

It seems the lady has done a bit of acting.

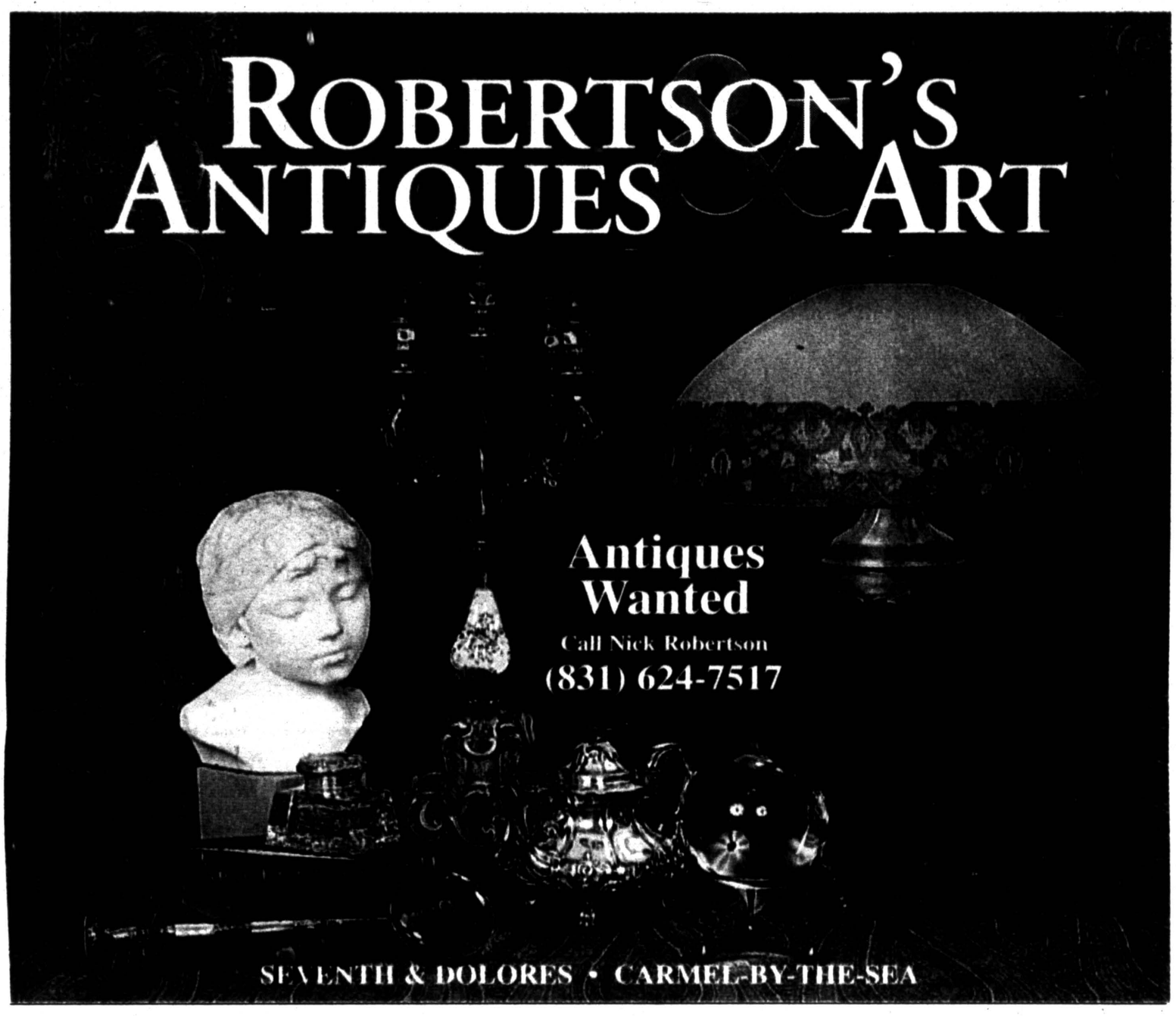
In RUSSIA!

In RUSSIAN!

It's a complicated story, but through international friends connected with the American Conservatory Theater in San Francisco, she was invited to perform at the Red Torch Theater in Moscow in Anton Chekhov's "The Seagull."

No, she doesn't speak Russian. She learned all her lines PHONETICALLY! "It's the biggest challenge I've had — to be able to speak Chekhov's lines as he wrote them."

(Have I mentioned that Kathryn Crosby is a very energetic and determined woman? During her marriage to



Monterey Museum of Art

C.S. PRICE

Landscape, Image and Spirit

January 30 - April 18, 1999



C.S. Price "By The River", 1927, oil on canvas, 36"x43". Collection of Arlene and Harold Schnitzer

C.S. Price is recognized nationally as a California Impressionist and respected as one of the first Modernist painters on the West Coast. While living in the Robert Louis Stevenson house during the 1920s, he concentrated on Central Coast landscapes. Curator Roger Saydack will present a slide lecture on January 30, at 1:30 p.m. $5.00 fee for non-members. For information call 372-5477. Monterey Museum of Art, 559 Pacific Street.

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

FIRST PERSON



PHOTO/COURTESY PEBBLE BEACH CO. ARCHIVES

Sons Harry Crosby (left) and Nathaniel flank pro golfer Doug Sanders, while Kathryn smiles brightly during one of the last of the Crosby "Clambakes" at Pebble Beach that preceded the AT&T. Kathryn hasn't been back to attend the AT&T, but her sons serve on the board of the Monterey Peninsula Golf Foundation, which administers the Pebble Beach event. The Crosby tournament now takes place in North Carolina.

Bing, she graduated as a registered nurse and also earned a California Teaching Credential.)

After "The Seagull" she did "Hello, Dolly" and "The Matchmaker," again in Russian, "but I sang in English, and nobody laughed in the wrong places. They liked my singing, which is kind of nice," she adds modestly.

"Last winter was the hardest of all," she maintains. She played Eleanor of Aquitaine in "The Lion in Winter." "It took me seven months to learn," but learn it she did.

While in Russia she also wrote and appeared in "My Life with Bing," a one-woman show (in English with simultaneous translation) featuring her personal reminiscences, Bing's recorded songs, and enlarged photographs from his life and work as backdrop.

At first the audiences were men and women, but later on it was all women who, she says, "fell in love with Bing all over again." (The years have not dimmed Kathryn's fervor for her late husband.)

Right now Kathryn is back in the Bay Area, rehearsing the Tom Stoppard play, "Indian Ink," which is premiering with A.C.T. She has a small part, but is also understudy to the lead, Jean Stapleton. She's living in her old house for the time being, but has been a resident of Genoa, Nevada, since 1987..

Why the move? "It was just time to do it. Rosemary Clooney said it was a beautiful place, and it's only four hours from the Bay Area."

(As with all of Kathryn's conversation, you get the feeling there's more to the story, but she's not telling. A friend of mine, recalling Kathryn's long-ago TV talk show, says, "She seemed to be aloof, but

See KATHRYN page 14D

GALLERY 1000

presents

FROM RENOIR TO RENOIR

PIERRE ROLAND RENOIR
DRY POINT ENGRAVINGS



"La Loge" Original — Pierre R. Renoir

PIERRE ROLAND RENOIR'S art is a tribute to the life & times of his great grandfather, Pierre Auguste Renoir, as Pierre says, "When life was simpler, more beautiful and elegant."

Carmel-By-the-Sea
Dolores St. between Ocean & 7th
(831) 624-9094

Toys in the Attic

COLLECTIBLE TOYS

WE FEATURE ...

Steiff

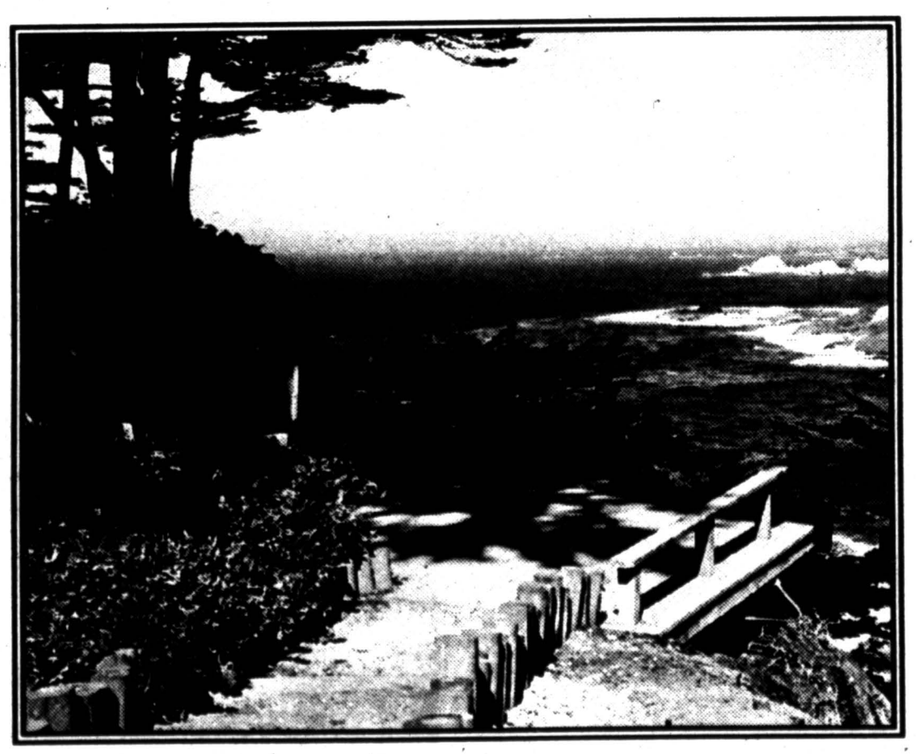
Ty Beanie Babies
and Complete Ty Product Line

Madame Alexander Dolls
Corolle Dolls
Madeline Dolls
Boyd
Gund
Burago and Maisto Diecast Cars
Winnie the Pooh

Carmel Plaza • Ocean Avenue • Fountain level
Carmel-by-the-Sea
www.toysintheattic.com
Open Daily **622-9011**
FREE Parking
CARMEL PLAZA

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

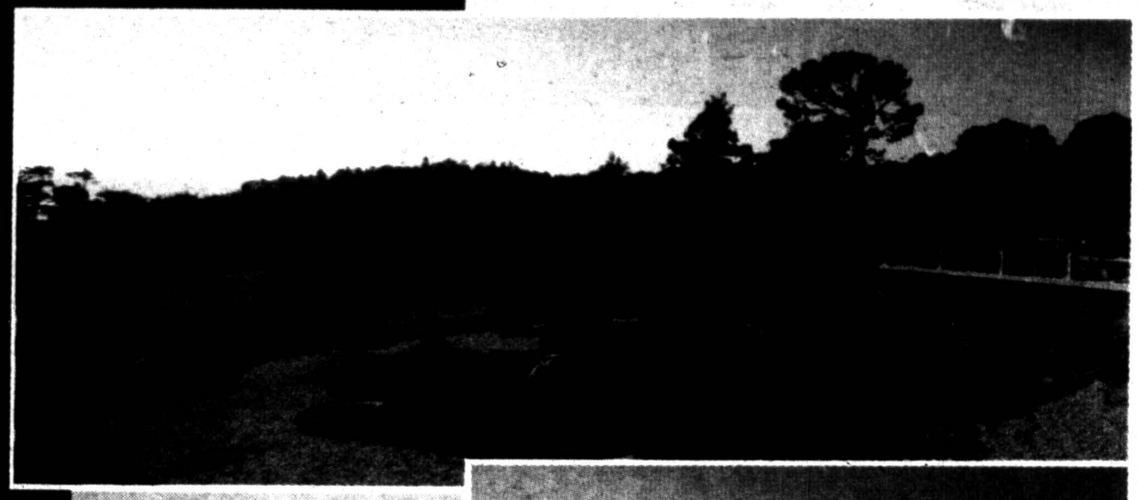
CARMEL HIGHLANDS
Overlooking Wildcat Cove



OCEANFRONT DREAM! This oceanfront home offers spectacular views of the coastline: Point Lobos to the north, Wildcat Cove below, and the Highlands landscape above. The kitchen, living room/dining room and master suite all face the view. There are 2 additional bedrooms, a cozy den/family room & total of 3 baths. Plus an oceanside deck and leeward side gazebo. The one-acre site is fully fenced and landscaped. $2,595,000.

For more information contact:
Mary Bell & Ann Peterson, (831) 626-2223
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

From Tee to Shining Sea...

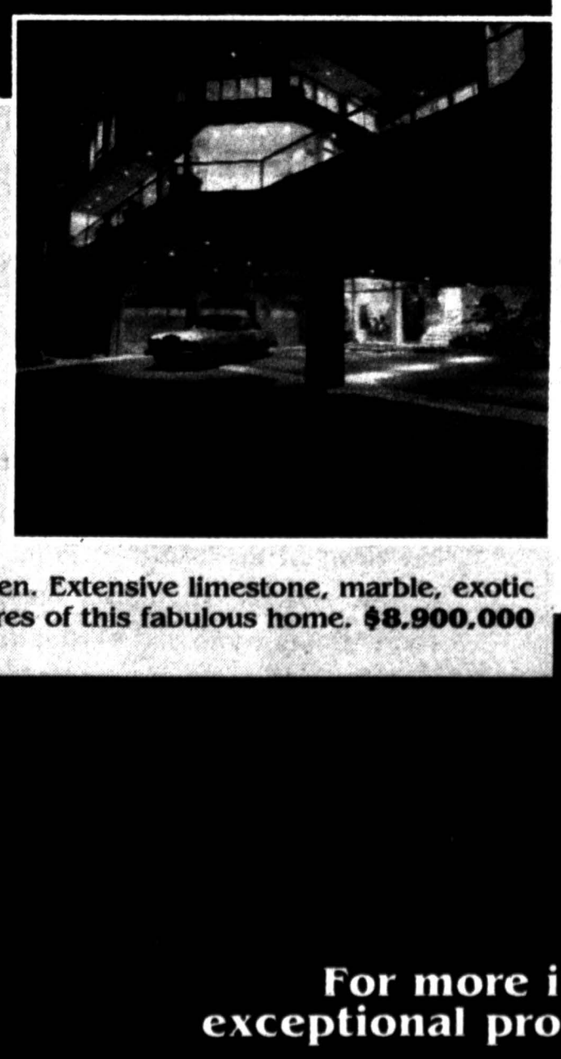




First Fairway Estate...

Situated along the first fairway on the largest lot on the Pebble Beach Golf Links, this grand estate offers fabulous combination of ocean and golf views, privacy, convenience and an unmatched quality of construction. Passing through the gated entry leads to a park-like oasis in the heart of Pebble Beach, offering quiet living away from the crowds yet only a short stroll to the shops, restaurants and new spa at the Lodge. Originally built by SFB Morse, the magnificent main house has been tastefully renovated and includes six bedroom suites, together with elegant yet comfortable living, dining and family rooms. A detached guest house and indoorswimming pool with retractable roof complete this impressive property. A historic opportunity. **$10,000,000**





Sea Ridge...

Offered fully furnished, this stunning contemporary residence located on the famed 17 Mile Drive has spectacular ocean vistas over the fairways of the Pebble Beach Golf Links to Stillwater Cove and Carmel Bay. This sophisticated home has five bedroom suites, plus three powder baths, an exercise room, billiard room, Jacuzzi pool, an elevator/stairwell, formal living and dining rooms, a breakfast nook and gourmet kitchen. Extensive limestone, marble, exotic granite and much more are features of this fabulous home. **$8,900,000**

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

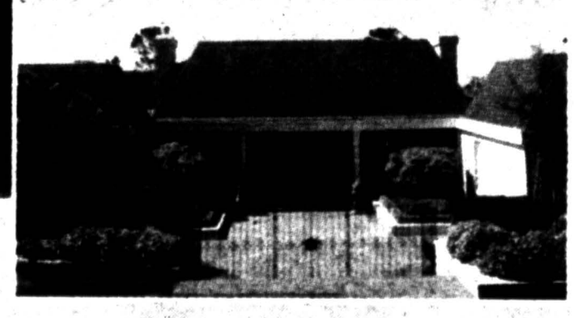
AT&T

1999 AT&T Pebble Beach N

Pro	Amateur	Pro	Amateur	Pebble	Poppy	Spyglass
Furyk	Armstrong	Duval	Regner	8:50 Sa	9:40 Fr	8:00 Th
Chalmers	Bolton	Couch	Eastwood	9:00 Sa	9:50 Fr	8:10 Th
Uresti	Campbell	Mediate	Cooper	9:10 Sa	10:00 Fr	8:20 Th
Magee	McCoy	Mickelson	Gerstner,	9:20 Sa	10:10 Fr	8:30 Th
Woods	Costner	O'Meara	Griffey	9:30 Sa	10:20 Fr	8:40 Th
Chamblee	Rohr	Sullivan	Foster	9:40 Sa	8:00 Fr	8:50 Th
Standly	Powell	Levi	Epstein	9:50 Sa	8:10 Fr	9:00 Th
Riley	Morton	Paulson	Metz	8:20 Fr	10:00 Sa	9:10 Th
Allenby	Johnson	McRoy	McGillivry,	8:30 Fr	10:10 Sa	9:20 Th
Schwarzrck	Schaffer	Seawell	Schell	8:40 Fr	10:20 Sa	9:30 Th
Lancaster	Scott	Kendall	Walker	8:50 Fr	8:00 Sa	9:40 Th
Hammond	Jacobi	Herron	Miller	9:00 Fr	8:10 Sa	9:50 Th
Beckman	Nicholson	Burke,	Bronfman	9:10 Fr	8:20 Sa	10:00 Th
Briggs	Kluga	Dunakey	Lewis	9:20 Fr	8:30 Sa	10:10 Th
Raulerson	Chookasz	Pappas	Hall	9:30 Fr	8:40 Sa	10:20 Th
Pernice	Ueberroth	Wood	O'Donnell	9:40 Fr	8:50 Sa	8:00 Th
Verplank	Walter	Azinger	Colson	9:50 Fr	9:00 Sa	8:10 Th
Dennis	Vandeweg	Langham	Martin	10:00 Fr	9:10 Sa	8:20 Th
Friend	Foley,	Watts	Johnson	10:10 Fr	9:20 Sa	8:30 Th
Moss	Robertson,	Kaye	Singer	10:20 Fr	9:30 Sa	8:40 Th
Allem	Beindorff	Armour	McGhee	8:00 Fr	9:40 Sa	8:50 Th
Stockton,	Gunn	Stockton	Erdman	8:10 Fr	9:50 Sa	9:00 Th
Tolles	Peper	Reid	Murray	8:20 Fr	10:00 Sa	9:10 Th
Waldorf	Forstmann	Brown	Bowles	8:30 Fr	10:10 Sa	9:20 Th
Ogrin	Hershiser	Carnevale	Nonnenbrg	8:40 Fr	10:20 Sa	9:30 Th
Maggert	Schwab	Elkington	Lucas	8:50 Fr	8:00 Sa	9:40 Th
Calcavcch	McClure	Couples	Bracken	9:00 Fr	8:10 Sa	9:50 Th
Gallagher	Rucker	Wentworth	Walker	9:10 Fr	8:20 Sa	10:00 Th
Love	Linen	Sindelar	Griggs	9:20 Fr	8:30 Sa	10:10 Th
Stadler	Frey	Purtzer	Yount	9:30 Fr	8:40 Sa	10:20 Th
Claar	Warde	Fabel	Wilt	9:40 Fr	8:00 Th	8:50 Sa
Boros	McGraw	Black	Raymond	9:50 Fr	8:10 Th	9:00 Sa
Gay	Wilbur	Barlow	Hicks	10:00 Fr	8:20 Th	9:10 Sa
Armstrong	Lonoff	Loustalot	Cundey	10:10 Fr	8:30 Th	9:20 Sa
Elliott	Luchs	Brehaut	Jermoluk	10:20 Fr	8:40 Th	9:30 Sa
Hallberg	Barrett	Goydos	Simpkins	8:00 Fr	8:50 Th	9:40 Sa
Durant	Brady	Porter	Johnson	8:10 Fr	9:00 Th	9:50 Sa
Beem	Kriney	Jurgensen	Rivers	10:00 Sa	9:10 Th	8:20 Fr
Warren	Bechtel	Smith	Ridder	10:10 Sa	9:20 Th	8:30 Fr
Borowicz	Dawson	Soli	Foster	10:20 Sa	9:30 Th	8:40 Fr
Franco	Parker	Henninger	Galeski	8:00 Sa	9:40 Th	8:50 Fr
Booker	Schmitz	Weir	Orr	8:10 Sa	9:50 Th	9:00 Fr
Wiebe	Kimpton	Triplett	Lockhart	8:20 Sa	10:00 Th	9:10 Fr
Kelly	DeSano	Baird	Schoelzel	8:30 Sa	10:10 Th	9:20 Fr
Bates	Timpson	Lewis	Arnold	8:40 Sa	10:20 Th	9:30 Fr

underline denotes 10th tee





Secluded Ocean View...

True panoramic ocean views from this stylish French home privately located in Pebble Beach's sun bowl. With a distinctive and classic character, this Francis Palms designed spacious home offers 6 bedrooms, formal living and dining rooms, library with fireplace, fabulous family room, gourmet kitchen, expansive patios and swimming pool. A must see for the ocean-view buyer. **$3,300,000**



Ocean View from the Dunes...

Panoramic beach and ocean views will mesmerize and ent
edge gem. This Matthan
elegance in its detail fr
tooled granite counterto
inspired Country French
dynamic influence of th
and prestigious living e

COLDWELL BANKER PREVIEWS EXCEPTIONAL PROPERTIES

For more information about these exceptional properties, please contact:

MICHAEL

(831) 626-2228

T WEEK

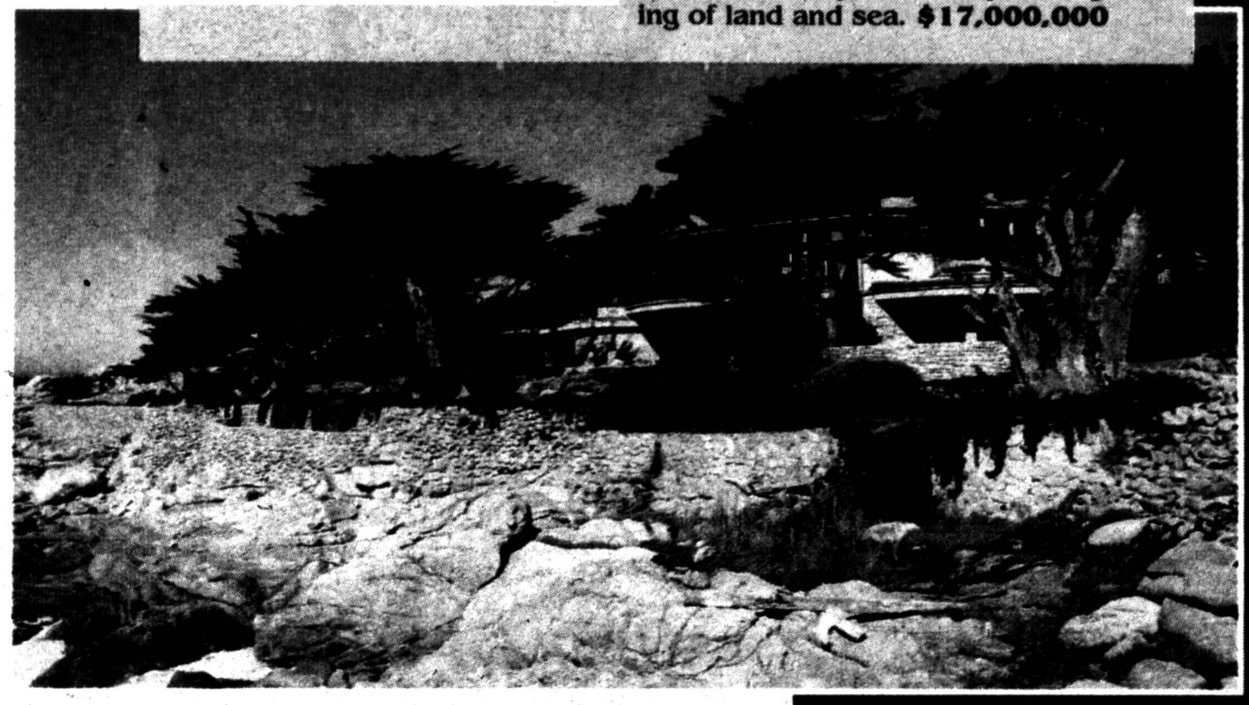
National Pro-Am Pairings

Pro	Amateur	Pro	Amateur	Pebble	Poppy	Spyglass
Burns	Flaherty	Springer	Vogel	8:50 Sa	8:00 Th	9:40 Fr
Aubrey	Hall	Toledo	Jamison	9:00 Sa	8:10 Th	9:50 Fr
Randolph	Purcell	Fehr	Morgan	9:10 Sa	8:20 Th	10:00 Fr
Rinker	O'Hurley	Gibson	Jones	9:20 Sa	8:30 Th	10:10 Fr
Quigley	Martin	Bell	Gruber	9:30 Sa	8:40 Th	10:20 Fr
Hughes	Christman	Miyamoto	Kim	9:40 Sa	8:50 Th	8:00 Fr
Delsing	Lurie	Sutherlnd	Marshall	9:50 Sa	9:00 Th	8:10 Fr
Dodds	Shelton	Carter	Hines	10:00 Sa	9:10 Th	8:20 Fr
Gilder	Alden	Weibring	Allen	10:10 Sa	9:20 Th	8:30 Fr
Lyle	Zeglis	Jordan	Roberts	10:20 Sa	9:30 Th	8:40 Fr
Toms	Clark	Bradley	Gumbel	8:00 Sa	9:40 Th	8:50 Fr
Kelly	Halmi,	Brisky	Hoak	8:10 Sa	9:50 Th	9:00 Fr
Maltbie	Devane	Flesch	Nelson	8:20 Sa	10:00 Th	9:10 Fr
Stankwski	Garcia	Jacobsen	Lemmon	8:30 Sa	10:10 Th	9:20 Fr
Simpson	Murray	Sluman	Grace	8:40 Sa	10:20 Th	9:30 Fr
Clearwater	Graham	Bryant	Agate	8:00 Th	8:50 Sa	9:40 Fr
Freeman	McIntosh	Mattiace	Herringer	8:10 Th	9:00 Sa	9:50 Fr
Martin	Krueger	Pride	Johnson	8:20 Th	9:10 Sa	10:00 Fr
Perry	Kuehne	Appleby	Francis	8:30 Th	9:20 Sa	10:10 Fr
Haas	Harris	Pavin	Ferris	8:40 Th	9:30 Sa	10:20 Fr
Andrade	Clemens	Faxon	Ryan	8:50 Th	9:40 Sa	8:00 Fr
Austin	Crosby	McCarron	Dolinar	9:00 Th	9:50 Sa	8:10 Fr
Hart	Connors	Stewart	Morris	9:10 Th	8:20 Fr	10:00 Sa
Frazar	Roberts	Leonard	Leonard	9:20 Th	8:30 Fr	10:10 Sa
Williamson	Macgillivr	Van Pelt	Jackson	9:30 Th	8:40 Fr	10:20 Sa
Nobilo	Courier	Watson	Tatum	9:40 Th	8:50 Fr	8:00 Sa
Hinkle	Kohler,	Hayes	Smothers	9:50 Th	9:00 Fr	8:10 Sa
Horgan	Brandenbrg	Begay,	Norton	10:00 Th	9:10 Fr	8:20 Sa
Singh	Forstmann	Crenshaw	Perenchio	10:10 Th	9:20 Fr	8:30 Sa
Bratton	Clarke	Green	Simon	10:20 Th	9:30 Fr	8:40 Sa
Gamez	McGinn	McGovern	Robbins	8:00 Th	9:40 Fr	8:50 Sa
Waite	Saunders	Kraft	Szep	8:10 Th	9:50 Fr	9:00 Sa
Sabbatini	Beall	Tesori	Wolf	8:20 Th	10:00 Fr	9:10 Sa
Sposa	Montalbno	Sisk	Slevin	8:30 Th	10:10 Fr	9:20 Sa
Brown	Biddy	Pence	Bigelow	8:40 Th	10:20 Fr	9:30 Sa
Rose	Jones	Hayes	Canada	8:50 Th	8:00 Fr	9:40 Sa
Hulbert	DeCarlo	Ozaki	Halpin	9:00 Th	8:10 Fr	9:50 Sa
Scherrer	Haskew	Ogilvie	Temple,	9:10 Th	8:20 Fr	10:00 Sa
Omachi	Kawakami	Mano	Jiromaru	9:20 Th	8:30 Fr	10:10 Sa
Acosta	Hinckley	Maginnes	Boss	9:30 Th	8:40 Fr	10:20 Sa
Day	Hazen	Lickliter	MacDonnel	9:40 Th	8:50 Fr	8:00 Sa
Zoeller	Pfau	Brooks	Lester	9:50 Th	9:00 Fr	8:10 Sa
Cheesman	Murphy	Sutherland	Griffiths	10:00 Th	9:10 Fr	8:20 Sa
Eaks	Buckman	Murphy	Lehmann	10:10 Th	9:20 Fr	8:30 Sa
Purdy	McDowell	Jones	Mozilo	10:20 Th	9:30 Fr	8:40 Sa



Seadrift...

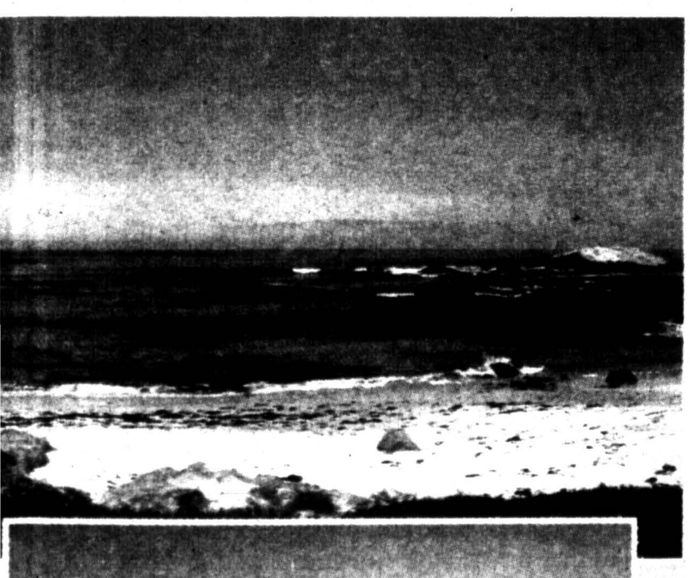
Perhaps the most private of the famed Pebble Beach 17 Mile drive oceanfront properties. Seadrift lies hidden from view, as perfectly sited in its own dramatic cove as a ship in a harbor. The artistic residence was designed utilizing a subtle assymetry throughout to reflect the endless motion of the sea. Singularly stunning ocean views are offered from nearly all rooms of the house. While other properties may offer grand views, none better capture the dynamic joining of land and sea. **$17,000,000**



South Coast...

Never before on the market. this incomparable oceanfront residence is carved into a granite outcropping offering overwhelming views of the crashing ocean below and 180 degree vistas from Point Lobos to Yankee Point. Rising naturally out of the land, the artistic three bedroom home perfectly complements the extraordinary site. Reminiscent of a Frank Lloyd Wright style, the lines are bold and stunning. Extensive use of beautiful clear-heart redwood and quality workmanship and materials throughout. Exceptionally private, this unique property is certain to be treasured by its next fortunate owner. **$5,350,000**







entertain you in this newly constructed Pacific
thams designed home represents excellence and
il from the hand-carved natural slate roof, hand-
tertops, stone floors and fireplaces, to the chef-
ench kitchen, which, when combined with the
of the coastline views, create an unsurpassed
ig environment. **$3,795,000**





Panoramic Pebble Beach...

While many lay claim to fabulous ocean views, this 3 acre Pebble Beach estate may be without panoramic peer. From nearly all rooms in the house and the expansive terrace, the views of the ocean, Carmel Point, Point Lobos and Pescadero Point are simply awesome. Beautifully remodeled with a warm and inviting style, the five bedroom residence is in impeccable condition. Situated in a sunny and quiet area of Pebble Beach, the property is serenely private and offers mature landscaping and delightful garden trails. By any standard, the views, location and residence present a compelling opportunity. **$6,950,000**

CANNING
(831) 375-0887
www.mikecanning.com
email pebble@mikecanning.com

COLDWELL BANKER

FIRST PERSON

KATHRYN

From page 11D

then she'd come out with something very personal." An enigma, for sure.) One can assume she's not "roughing it" in Nevada even though she has "decorated with Nathaniel and Harry's leftover furniture."

The house was once the residence of Harvey Gross, owner of Harvey's Hotel and Casino, and was built by the Auchinclosses, (you all remember Jackie Kennedy's step-family.)

Still, the Genoa house is a bit more cozy than the 14,000-square-foot Hillsborough chateau which was completely refurbished last year as a Decorators' Showcase to benefit the Coyote Point Museum. Will she sell it now? "Oh, no," she says, tongue in cheek, "I STILL don't have enough closet space."

She's a grandma

And how's the family? "I'm a grandmother four times," says Kathryn. Nathaniel, who makes his home in Scottsdale, is married and has two boys and two girls. He works for Orlimar, the well-known golf club manufacturer.

Harry is single, lives in New York City and is with Merrill Lynch. "Mergers and equities, whatever that means," she laughs.

Daughter Mary Frances, remembered by millions of "Dallas" fans as the woman "who shot J.R.," has recently married for the second time. Her husband is "a good Catholic boy, president of his class, Valedictorian at Loyola," and now a lawyer. "Mom's" report makes it clear she couldn't be happier about the match.

Of Mary she says, "Right now she's just married and she's discovered love, and that's a very nice time for her." Still, Kathryn would like to see her daughter acting again.

All three kids assist with the Winston-Salem Clambake each June. "They are very gratified at the regard shown for their father," she says, once again slipping into P.R. mode.



Kathryn Crosby's 1983 biography, 'My Life With Bing,' devotes much attention to Bing's favorite sport. In this vintage picture, he is joined at Cypress Point by Wheeler Farish, Harvey Ward and Francis Brown.

Kathryn, now in her mid-sixties, reports that her health is good except for a hip that gives her problems if she walks a mile. Her basic diet is nutritious, but "I also have to have my trash."

Lately, as a member of the Film Academy, she's been viewing those movies likely to be Oscar nominees. In 1984 she'd told me about her satellite dish which brought in 122 stations, and that she often watched TV in bed.

She's recently taken up painting. "People say I have talent, but if I did, I'd have been painting all these years."

When I suggested that it was a nice pastime, perhaps like her acting, she countered: "Acting is my WORK; I started acting at three. If I have talent, it's as an actress, and I'd better get with it," adding that "you're never too old" to act. We'd been on the phone for nearly an hour and a half; I still had questions:

Would she be coming down for the AT&T?

Curtly: "No. (Pause.) I've got rehearsals."

"Have you EVER come down to the AT&T?"

"Beverly, why do you have to ask that?"

"Because that's what people want to know. I thought you might have sneaked down once or twice, just to see how it's going."

Firmly: "I'm not into sneaking." I then quoted what she'd told me back in 1985 when I'd asked if there was a new romance on the horizon: "Women get romantically involved when they don't have enough to do."

She laughed now and said, "That was very smart of me. I really DON'T have time." Then, thoughtfully: "Bing was the most exciting thing in my life. We were married 20 years, had wonderful children, and after he was gone, I had to learn to take care of myself." I'd say she learned very well, wouldn't you?

FYI: "Indian Ink" opens at A.C.T. in San Francisco on Feb. 18th and runs through March 21st.

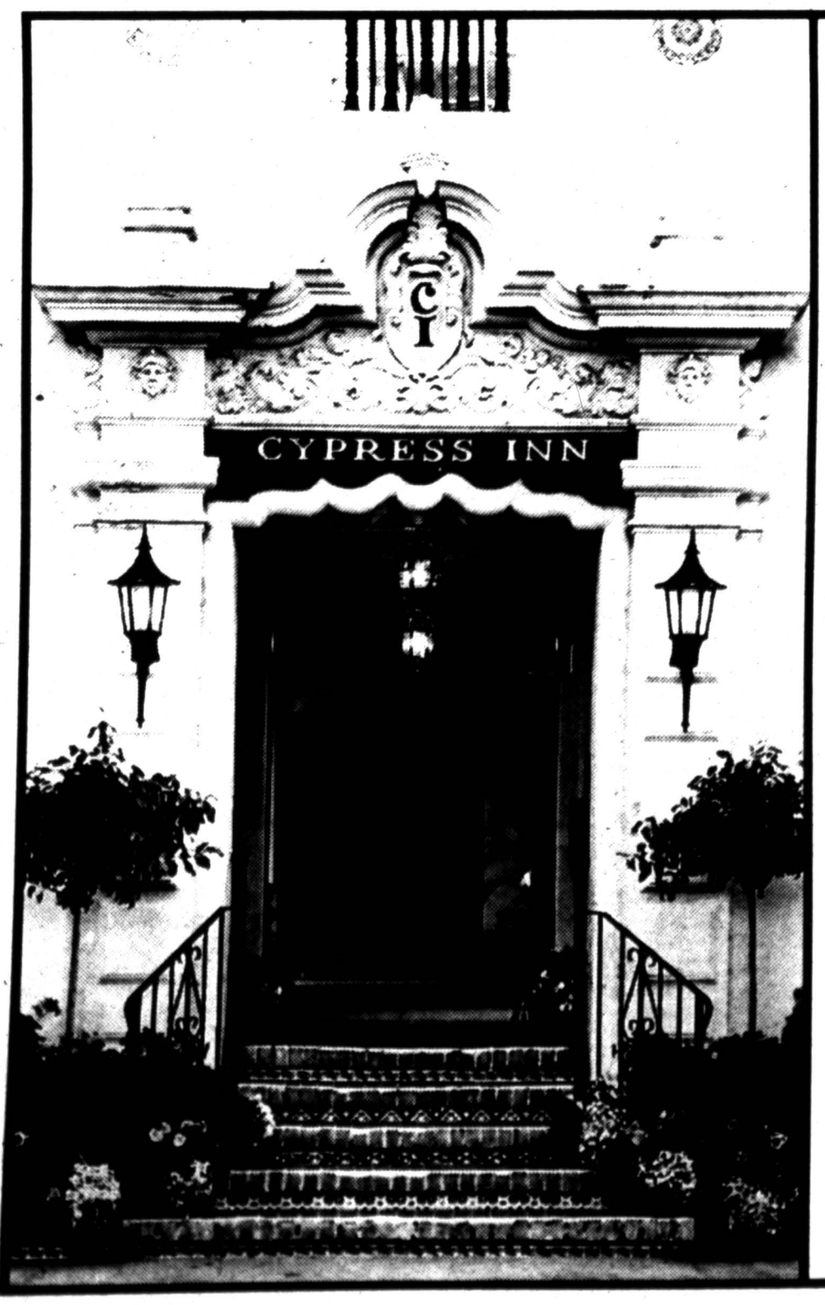
■ *Beverly Borgman write a weekly column for The Carmel Pine Cone.*

19
The 19th Hole at Will's Fargo
Voted BEST in Monterey County
STEAKS & PRIME RIB
WILL'S FARGO
Dining House & Saloon
Fine Dining in a
Turn of the Century Atmosphere Featuring
- Certified Angus Steaks & Prime Rib
- Fresh Seafood
- Vegetarian Specials
- Lamb & Chicken
- Full Bar & Fine Wines

Located in the heart of Carmel Valley Village on Carmel Valley Rd. 11 3/4 E. of Hwy 1

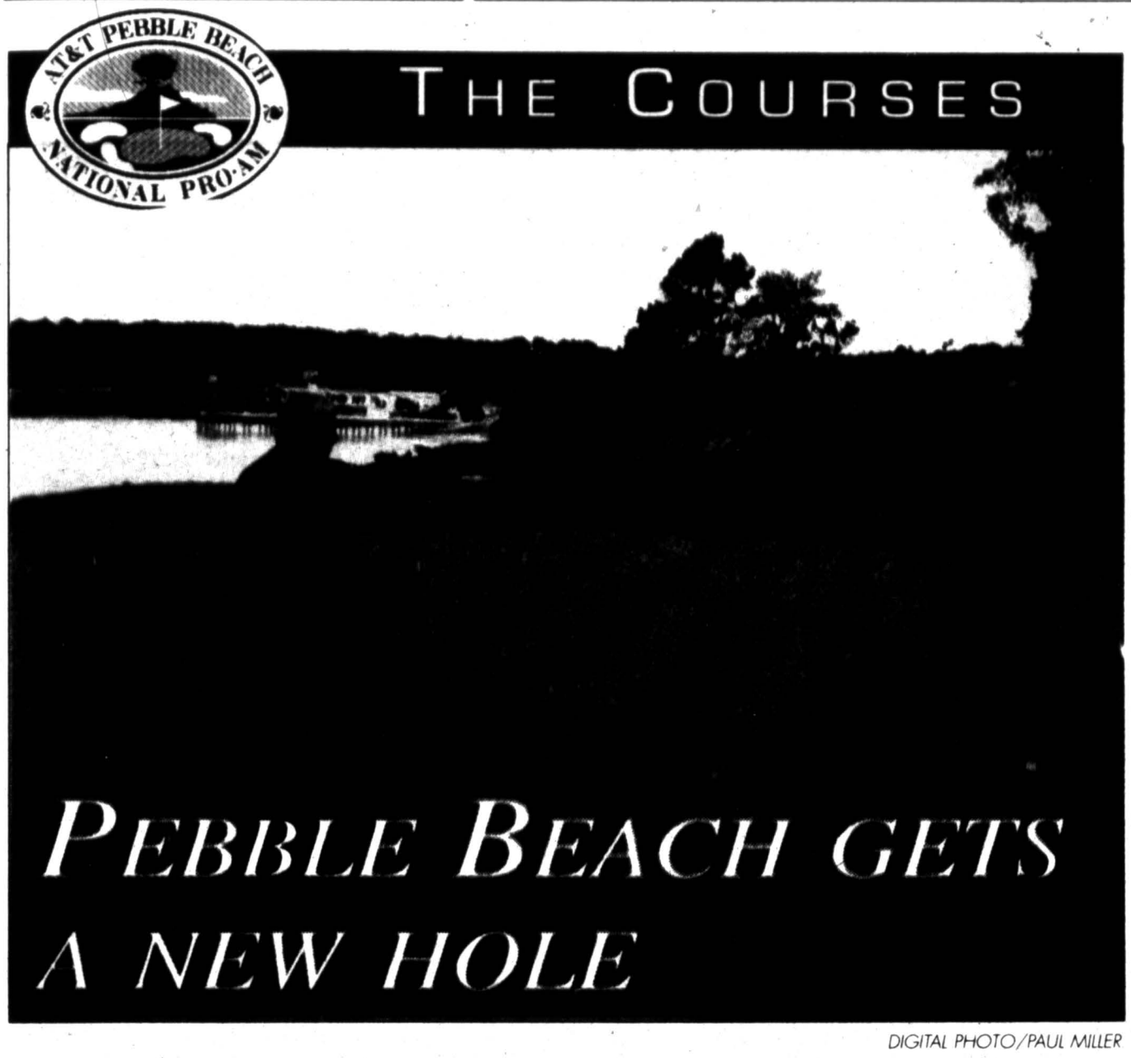


Reservations: 659-2774 • All Major Credit Cards



Cypress Inn Hotel
Carmel's Landmark Hotel
since 1929
Afternoon Tea
Served from 3:00 to 4:30 pm Daily
(Reservation required)
•
Happy Hour in the Bar
Served 5:00 to 7:00 pm Nightly
•
Lincoln and 7th, Carmel
Box Y, Carmel, CA 93921
800/443-7443 (CA) • 831/624-3871

THE COURSES



PEBBLE BEACH GETS A NEW HOLE

DIGITAL PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Paul Spengler, Pebble Beach Vice President of Golf, points to a spot where he predicts most pros will land their drives on the new fifth hole at Pebble Beach.

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

ON FEB. 1, the new fifth hole at Pebble Beach was permanently opened, making the pros and amateurs in this year's AT&T among the first to use it.

The hole, a 187-yard par 3, was designed by Jack Nicklaus to conform to the existing Pebble Beach style of bunkering and greens — and to fulfill the vision of S.F.B. Morse for the Pebble Beach Golf Links as an oceanfront course with the Pacific Ocean serving as the world's biggest water hazard.

When Morse planned the course in 1915, he eliminated a 300-lot subdivision which had been laid out on most of the property that bordered the small, neighboring city of Carmel. But one estate had already been sold and the owners declined to get out of the way of what would become the world's most famous golf course.

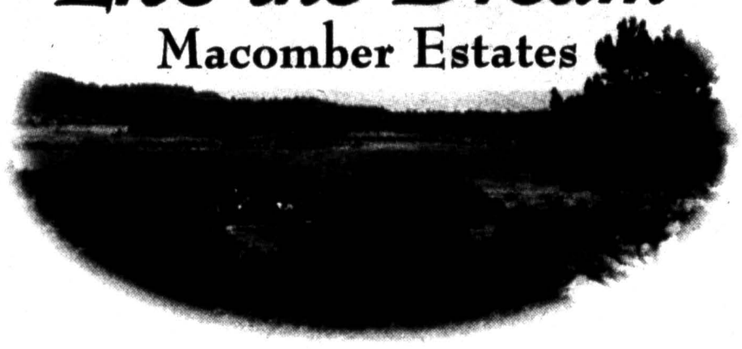
So Morse and his architects had no choice but to locate the fifth hole inland — a dog-leg that was beset from the beginning with all sorts of maintenance problems and which has been a bottleneck for crowds at the AT&T for years.

More than 75 years later, in the mid-1990s, the estate property went up for sale and the Pebble Beach Company — the

*See **FIFTH** page 23D*

"Live the Dream"

Macomber Estates



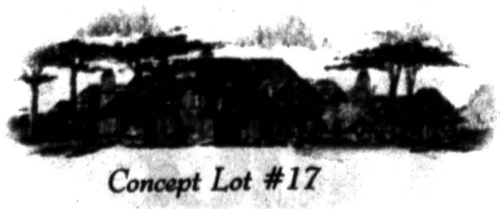
Surroudings:

- The quiet dignity and old world flavor of Carmel-by-the-Sea
- Pebble Beach – renowned for its challenging golf courses, 17-Mile Drive
- The Lodge at Pebble Beach and The Inn at Spanish Bay – minutes away
- South Coast to Big Sur – surrounding areas for hiking and biking
- Beach and Tennis Clubs at both Pebble Beach and Spanish Bay
- World renowned Equestrian Center
- Two hour drive to San Francisco
- Monterey Airport - Minutes away



Lot #10 to begin 2/99

A private gated community of 20 magnificent sites located within the Del Monte Forest, of which only 5 lots remain – priced from $1M to $1.5M. (A private tour of the property can be arranged.) For a color brochure or more information on our available properties and Concept designs, please call:



Concept Lot #17

J. LOHR PROPERTIES, INC.
3225 MACOMBER DR., PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93955
HWY. ONE GATE TO 17-MILE DR., AT DEL CIERVO
(831) 626-1077 FAX (831) 626-1079
CHARLES ALEXANDER — Vice president, Property Manager
JUANITA PRESTON — Assistant Vice President
www.mehomes@aol.com

Tournament Favorites!

"English Country Manor"



Spectacular new construction! This brand new three bedroom, two bath custom designed home is a sought-after single story on an oversize Carmel parcel. Located in the most desirable area of Carmel - "The Golden Rectangle" and offering the best quality workmanship and material, this home is a delight to behold. The residence offers a large living room with Carmel stone fireplace and an adjoining formal dining room. The large country kitchen offers wood cabinets, limestone countertops and all top-of-the-line appliances. The den/library has an inviting plaster fireplace with two double French doors opening onto a spacious stone patio. Master bedroom suite offers a warm fireplace and patio. The bath has a jacuzzi tub, separate shower, double sinks, and private patio. Custom features throughout include hand-hewn beams, recessed lighting, pine doors and oak floors. Call Cheryl for a private showing of this spectacular property. Offered at $1,445,000.



"Truly a Treasure"

Just a short stroll to downtown & across from a beautiful park. Discover this tastefully remodeled home offering 3 B/R's, 2 Baths, which includes a separate legal unit or guest quarters, a large living room/dining room combination, with fireplaces, high vaulted ceilings, hardwood floors and even a loft for a bedroom or library/den. This home is in a great location just minutes to downtown Carmel and Pebble Beach. Offered at $595,000.

"A Dream Come True"



Timeless village character will be yours with this sophisticated cottage offering an "old world" Tuscon country feel combined with all that is Carmel - plaster, Carmel stone, magnificent custom designed and built home is brand new, with construction being complete by early 1999. This home offers three bedrooms, two baths, large living room, family room, three fireplaces and fully landscaped yard. Featuring all high quality fixtures and appliances, limestone tile floors, wool Berber carpeting, limestone countertops and three fireplaces located in the living room, family room and master suite. All this in a pristine garden setting truly makes this a one-of-a-kind dream home. Just 10 minutes from five Peninsula golf courses. Offered at $1,245,000.



"The Perfect Carmel Get-A-Way"

This fresh and updated Carmel home is just a few minutes walk to Spectacular Carmel Beach and downtown shopping. Discover this newly updated two-story, three bedroom, two-bath home in one of Carmel's quietest neighborhoods. This home offers two fireplaces, hardwood floors, tile counter tops, berber carpet, wood window boxes, one car garage - plus large storage area, completely fenced backyard and private deck & patios overlooking towering oak trees and English gardens. Offered at just $639,000.

"Enfin - Final Destiny"

Rustic and cozy cottage in the heart of Carmel-by-the-Sea. This remodeled home has been completely updated with style. The property offers two large bedrooms, a completely remodeled bathroom with marble tile and Italian lighting fixtures. The kitchen offers all new cabinets, imported Italian tile countertops and floors. With Carmel Stone patio, a large fenced backyard and private sunny deck area, this home would be a perfect weekender or a second home. Offered at just $369,000. Call Cheryl for a private showing.





Open 21 years Experience in Real Estate Sales

Cheryl Heyamoto

COLDWELL BANKER DEL MONTE

COLDWELL BANKER
DEL MONTE REALTY

"Rio Casita" on Carmel Point



Capturing the best of old Monterey in the best of old Carmel locations, this lovely balconied and privately sited home, just a hop, skip, and a jump to the beach provides ample space and charm for enjoying indoor/outdoor Carmel Point living. Spacious, beautifully maintained, exquisitely appointed, sophisticated, yet cozy it offers a lovely combination of the old and the new. French doors, Carmel-stone terraces, window boxes, balconies, magical garden, delightful surprises abound! 3 bedrooms and 2 and one-half baths. Perfection! $995,000.

For more information contact:
Robin Aeschliman, 622-2511
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

JUST ASKING

Why are all the spies fleeing town just as the golfers arrive?

WHY HAS the British Secret Service been hanging out in Carmel, and why are they suddenly fleeing town, just as the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am comes in? Whenever I ponder the mysteries of Carmelite life, I turn to The Pine Cone's Police Log. Consider this recently reported, true incident:

"Patron of restaurant reports his vehicle is missing. He said that due to his past work for the U.S. Government the British military intelligence group MI6 stole his rental car. Man appeared to have been drinking alcoholic beverages and, two blocks into the search for his car, decided he needed to get back to his beer."

Well, we probably all knew that the British had it in for the U.S. Government and that MI6 steals rental cars. I mean, who doesn't? But I am growing concerned about foreign spy vagrancy in Carmel and its fair environs. Something moved this patron to abandon — albeit for only a two-block radius — his treasured tankard. Since he was going to have some 'splainin' to do to his car rental agency, I can't help thinking that must have been pretty special beer. Maybe there was a secret message floating in his drink. Maybe he was a loitering spy too, busily engaged in counter-intelligence work at the pub over his beer. (I find beer drinking inherently counter-intelligent, don't you?)



What a Payne

By Bob Payne

Perhaps you think I am jumping to conclusions. Maybe, you argue, I am only talking about a paranoid but thirsty beer drinker, suffering from neurosis of the liver. Sadly, I must demur. Irrefutable clues abound in ever-vigilant Pine Cone police reports, such as this:

"Resident reported a suspicious male going door-to-door, soliciting donations to send him to Paris. Unable to locate."

This must be one destitute, untrusting French spy. While he may be stranded in Carmel and too desperate to hide his true intentions, what makes him a wary panhandler? (*"Bon soir, madam. I am, how you say, a French student. Can you spare one hundred dollair for my return to Paree? . . . Comment? Why do you make ze sour face? What does it mean, 'Hit ze road, Jacques?'*

DESIGNED BY COUPLES. FOURSOMES WELCOME.



San Juan Oaks Golf Club, the first Fred Couples signature golf course in California, offers the amenities of a private club to public golfers:

7,000+ yard championship golf course with choice of 5 tee boxes on each hole □ Elegant 20,000 sq. ft. mission-style clubhouse with dining room for breakfast, lunch and dinner □ Practice Center with range, putting greens, and chipping area. Staffed by teaching professionals □ Complete pro shop and locker rooms □ Banquet and conference facilities

San Juan Oaks
GOLF CLUB

Golf Tee Times: 831-636-6113. Restaurant, Weddings & Banquet Information: 831-636-6127. Located between San Juan Bautista and Hollister on Union Road at Highway 156. Visit our website: www.sanjuanoaks.com



Want a breakfast that gets you through 18 holes?

Breakfast & Lunch (served all day)...

Choose from French Toast, Swedish Pancakes, Breakfast Burrito, Lox & Bagel and Eggs, Seasonal Fresh Fruit, Pancakes, Waffles, Blintzes, Eggs Benedict *(10 different kinds!)*, Omelettes, Huevos Rancheros, Hash 'n Eggs *...and more!*

LUNCH SPECIALS
INCLUDE:
Calamari Burger, Sandwiches, Burgers and Salads *...and more!*

Katy's Place

OUTDOOR SEATING under the redwood trees is available!
OPEN DAILY 7:00 AM
Serving Carmel's largest breakfast menu...all day!
Mission Street between 5th & 6th • Carmel • 624-0199

JUST ASKING

Who is zis Jacques person?")

Alas, hard times have befallen these ex-Cold Warriors. Our one-time friends seem to have found comfort on our gentle shores. I wish, however, I could limit the problem to former allies, but not so. The Police Log reports:

"45-year old male arrested for being drunk in public. When asked his identity, male responded, 'Nuhhhhhh.'"

Everything is in the spelling and enunciation. If he had said "Nuh," I could go along with French. But "Nuhhhhhh" (probably with emphasis on the end) definitely looks Slovenian or Transylvanian to me. The only other possibility I can think of is that maybe this derelict spy was asking "Huh?" with a Wisconsin accent. But he's definitely a spy.

Some of you, I know, will be skeptical. You will charge that these spies are not indigents. They are hard at work, engaged in a vast conspiracy to covet Carmel's military secrets, like the pitch canker super-virus weapon I reported on last month. Is there a vast, foreign agent conspiracy? That depends on what your definition of "is" is. Is "is" to be, or is "is" not to be? That is the question. If "is" is to be the "current state of being," does "is" include "was" or is that not to be? If "is" includes "was," then the answer may be "yes." Then again, maybe not: if the conspiracy once "was" but "is" no longer, and if "is" excludes "was," then the answer is "is not." Clear? This is why lawyers make the big bucks.

Well, they've got a point. Not all operatives are beach-lounging has-beens. Perhaps you read this in last week's Pine Cone:

"Resident reported the subject wanted to rent a house from him in the Highlands. The subject represented himself as the Consul General of Monaco. Reporting party called the Consul General's office in New York and was told the subject is an imposter."

I don't get it. Why on earth would Monaco hire *imposter* consul generals?! Don't we rate the real thing? How do we know he's not a Bohemian spy from Toulouse? *("Bonjour, monsieur. I am, how you say, ze consul generale of my leetle country. Have you a rrrroom? . . . Comment? What does it mean, 'Show me some eye dee'?"*)

But there's a shift in the wind. A massive exodus of underemployed spies is suddenly under way. They seem desperate for transportation, but, hey, join the crowd. With all the foreign tourists coming in for the AT&T Pro-Am, maybe they need to blow town before being recognized at a social function by a former associate. ("I say, is that you, Nigel? How is Elizabeth? Still doing assassin work?")

Oh, if only it were that innocuous. I finally figured it out after reading this in the Jan. 14 Police Log:

"Resident reported incidents of possible covert government operations, performed by black-clad agents on her roof and in her back yard. She was informed that close patrols would be made."

At first I thought these were merely homeless foreign agents, looking for shelter. But now I am convinced it was a Clothes Encounter of the Third Kind. These are the Men in Black, super galactic agents. You know, the guys protecting us

See PAYNE page 18D

BRUNO'S MARKET & DELI
SINCE 1953

Voted *"Best Grocery Store"* in Monterey County
READER'S CHOICE AWARDS 1996-1997

CARMEL'S BEST PLACE FOR:
Prime Aged Steaks
Fresh Local Seafood & Poultry
Homemade Italian Sausages
Fresh Fruits & Vegetables

FULL-SERVICE DELI
Gourmet Sandwiches & Homemade Soups & Salads
Hamburgers • Hot Dogs • Chili
Try Our Tri-Tip Sandwiches!

CARMEL'S ONLY PLACE FOR OAKWOOD GRILLED
Tri-Tips, Chicken, Ribs & Chops

Large Selection of Fine Wines - Many from Monterey County
Imported & Domestic Beers & Cold Sodas

Welcome AT&T Fans & Players!

Party Trays • Picnic Supplies • Sundries
OPEN 7:30 AM FOR COFFEE & PASTRIES
HOME DELIVERY
624-3821
AMPLE FREE PARKING
At the Corner of 6th Ave & Junipero St. • Carmel
AMERICAN EXPRESS VISA MasterCard ATM



Packwood's Showcase Galleries

JANUARY CLEARANCE
"Out with the old, in with the new."
Beautiful Furniture Great Prices
Thomasville ★ Drexel Heritage

Sofas
Sleepers
Chairs
Bedroom
Dining
Occasional



FULL SERVICE
INTERIOR DESIGN STUDIO
Featuring Floor Covering, Window Treatment & Accessories

Franchised Dealer • Direct from the Factory
WHY PAY DECORATOR PRICES?

PACKWOODS FURNITURE • 1228 S. MAIN ST. • SALINAS • 422-9007

JUST ASKING

PAYNE

From page 17D

from Arquillians and other scum of the universe. (No, I am not referring to Larry Flynt, although he does look like Jabba the Hut.)

Why are vagrant spies vanishing in haste? "MI6" and "MIB" — See the connection? This is the kind of secret code I was talking about, people! It's the only kind of code that works in beer. They must have broken the code and read the secret message inside. I'm told it said, "Sudden death on the 18th hole."

In case I don't get a chance later, I would also personally like to thank the concerned citizen for warning about the Arquillian battle cruisers patrolling close to Carmel. However, forgive me for being a bit smug. I did sound the alarm back in July about alien goats invading our shores, so it's not news to me.

But don't take my word for it. Leap to your own conclusions about the reasons for the growing vagrancy vacancy. Share theories with trusted friends or the editors of The Pine Cone, if you wish, but just make sure you've nailed down what "is" means first.

Is there a vast, foreign agent conspiracy? That depends on what your definition of 'is' is. Is 'is' to be, or is 'is' not to be? That is the question. If 'is' is to be the 'current state of being,' does 'is' include 'was' or is that not to be? If 'is' includes 'was,' then the answer may be 'yes.' Then again, maybe not: if the conspiracy once 'was' but 'is' no longer, and if 'is' excludes 'was,' then the answer is 'is not.' Clear? This is why lawyers make the big bucks.

Now, if you'll excuse me, I'm feeling a bit drained. I need to go finish my beer.

■ *Having been advised by friends, spouse and The Pine Cone alike not to quit his day job, Robert Payne is a partner in the Monterey intellectual property law firm of LaRiviere, Grubman & Payne, LLP.*

Unquestionably, The Local Bank for Local Business!

First National Bank's team of local professionals has a level of experience that is unmatched by any other financial institution in our area. Let the award-winning local bank for the Central Coast show you why we are, unquestionably, the local bank for local business!

- **Commercial Lines of Credit**
- **SBA Loans**
- **On-Line Banking**
- **Payroll Processing**
- **Merchant Bankcard**
- **First Courier**

...and much more!



FIRST NATIONAL BANK
Historically the Leader in Local Banking

Monterey 373-4900 • Salinas 757-4900 • Carmel Rancho 626-2900
Watsonville 728-2265 • Soledad 678-2609

First National Bank of Central California • Member Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

FRESH, NATURAL, STUNNING.



AND THAT'S JUST THE MENU.

Euro-Californian Cuisine made from the freshest in local ingredients.

THE COVEY at QUAIL LODGE

(831) 624-2888
8205 Valley Greens Drive, Carmel

Now Accepting Consignments

The Newest & Largest
Consignment Gallery
On The Peninsula
Home/Office Furnishings, Art & More
Also computers - copiers & who knows...
18,000 SQUARE FEET!

Now open in the heart of Downtown Monterey
PARKING AVAILABLE

Consign your furniture, art, or other items... Our professionals are here to assist you.

•

All items are displayed in an atmosphere that allows shoppers the best appreciation of our offerings.

•

Come in and visit...you have nothing to lose!

A store that offers more for less...

"THE Consignment Gallery"

449 Alvarado St., Monterey
(Across from Dick Bruhn clothing store)
Phone: (831) 372-0793 Fax: (831) 372-0795

GETTING THERE

INVASION of the private jets

By FLO SNYDER

PITY THE poor birds. They once had the whole bloomin sky to themselves . . . to swoop . . . to soar . . . to dive at will. But then those mischief-making Wright boys, Orville and Wilbur, came along and ruined everything. Now, the formerly free-flying avians must be ever on the alert, lest they collide with one of those aeronautical contraptions that have taken over the skyways.

But here on the Peninsula, it's the time of year when even the birds on high find it in their hearts to forgive the air traffic invasion convoying an army of golfers, spectators and celebrities to the AT&T Pro-Am. After all, which of God's creatures, landed or airborne, can resist falling under the spell of this world-renowned event? With the arrival of golfdom's finest, all sorts of stars come out — movie, sports, rock, media, political and even a royal or two.

At Million Air Monterey, the exquisite state-of-the-art private terminal is buzzing with activity as one plane after another touches down, depositing happy passengers on our beautiful coast for a few days of fun and frolic — and maybe a few thousand divots or two.

Upon entering the elegant facility, designed by Carmel's Lacy Buck and built by husband Bob, one is met by a concierge who (just like in a first-rate hotel) can offer everything from gourmet catering and limousine service to hot showers and snooze rooms for these high-end visitors and their pilots.

Arriving in all manner of aircraft — from Cessnas, Challengers, Hawkers, Beechcrafts, Citations and Lears to top-of-the-line Gulfstreams — humans aren't the only recipients of royal service. No, a few lucky dogs — literally — trot out with their owners on a leash and immediately head for the canine corner to feast on gourmet dog biscuits and other favorite nibbles — er, kibbles.

But pups and poodles aren't the only critters who get to fly around in these luxury jets. Million Air recently picked up a pair of condors in Burbank and delivered them in a first-class compartment to handlers who would eventually release them in the Ventana Wilderness. And then there was that ungrateful baby otter who got a free upgrade and was flown first class to San Diego for the Monterey Bay Aquarium. She did nothing but complain that the jet didn't have any Evian water on board.

Down the runway a piece, the Monterey Jet Center with its equally new facility is ready to receive the steady stream of aircraft, corporate and private, descending on the territory for the AT&T. There, in the

See JETS page 21D

Carmel Point Perfection



On Ocean View Avenue

...just steps to Scenic Drive and the Carmel River State Beach! Discover the wonders of *"The Point"* in this beautifully appointed home nestled on a serene country lane with ocean and sunset views. 3 bedrooms, 3 baths, family room, office/hobby room, sauna, wine cellar, three fireplaces, two car garage and approximately 2,662 sq. ft.

$1,895,000

BERT ARONSON, ABR, CRB, CRS
Broker/Owner
800-347-6835, *Ext. 102*
email: golfpebble@usa.net
www.bertaronson.com

RE/MAX Monterey Peninsula

OPEN HOUSE
WED., THURS., & FRI. 2 - 4 PM
26243 Ocean View Ave.

WE'RE JUST A CHIP SHOT AWAY!

Get Closer To The Tournament With A New Pair Of *BINOCULARS* From Carmel Camera!

You're Not Taking Your Film To A Drugstore, Are You?

Carmel Camera Coupon
One-Hour Film Developing
33% off
*Wolfpack members (annual fee) may combine coupon with 2nd set free or 25%-off option. Present coupon when dropping off film. Not valid in combination with any other offer. Coupon valid for all C-41 color print films only. Limit one roll per coupon. 1-Hour service available for 35mm only (as workload permits). Expires 2-11-99.



Ultra-Compact!
NIKON
10x21 Sprint Binoculars
$79.95 SAVE $20!
Includes Case, Strap & Nikon 25 Year Warranty!



Canon's Smallest Binocular!
CANON
5x17 FC Binoculars
$89.95 SAVE $10!
Aluminum Construction & Retracting Lens Barrels.

Carmel's Largest Selection of Binoculars From Bushnell, Leica, Nikon, Swarovski & Zeiss!



Pocket Sized!
LEICA
10x25 BCA Compact Binoculars
$399.95
Rubber Armored & Water Resistant. Leica USA Lifetime Warranty.



Close Focusing To 9ft
ZEISS
8x30 B/MC Center Focus Binoculars
$449.95
Ultra-Compact & Lightweight. Ergonomic Design. Waterproof. Fogproof. Zeiss Lifetime Warranty.

Other Great Deals We've Teed Up For You!



OLYMPUS
Infinity-Stylus Quartz Date
Prints time & date on photos.
THE WORLD'S MOST POPULAR POINT & SHOOT CAMERA!
$79.95 SAVE $20!



MINOLTA
Vectis S-1 24mm APS SLR
Two Lens Zoom Outfit
Drop-in film loading. Backprints time, date & captions. Three print sizes.
$349.95 FINAL COST



SIGMA
70-210 Telephoto Zoom Lens
Fits Canon, Nikon & Minolta autofocus SLR's.
$149.95 SAVE $20!



KODAK
Royal Gold
100ASA Bonus Pack
Kodak's best color print film!
$4.99 FINAL COST

CARMEL CAMERA CENTER
Now Part of WOLFCAMERA
The Nation's Premier Photography Store

OPEN 7 DAYS!
1-HOUR Film Developing
2-HOUR E-6 Color Slide Developing
24-HOUR Enlargements
5th & San Carlos 624-8880
THURSDAY - SATURDAY Open Until 6pm
SUNDAY Open Until 1pm



The Original Blanding's Vagabond's House

"Tiffany Diamond of Country Inns"

Enter a magical courtyard with a giant oak tree, ferns, flowers and cascading waterfall. A private entrance opens into an antique filled room with fireplace and private bath.
A romantic hideaway just steps to the Village
A continental breakfast is delivered to your room each morning.

Vagabond House Inn

4th & Dolores, Carmel
Box 2747, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
800/262-1262 • 831/624-7738

THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING CENTER

Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road



Your 19th Hole for Shopping and Dining!

Delivered Fresh!

Pineapple Margaritas





Create Your own 3-item Combo Plate for 6.99!

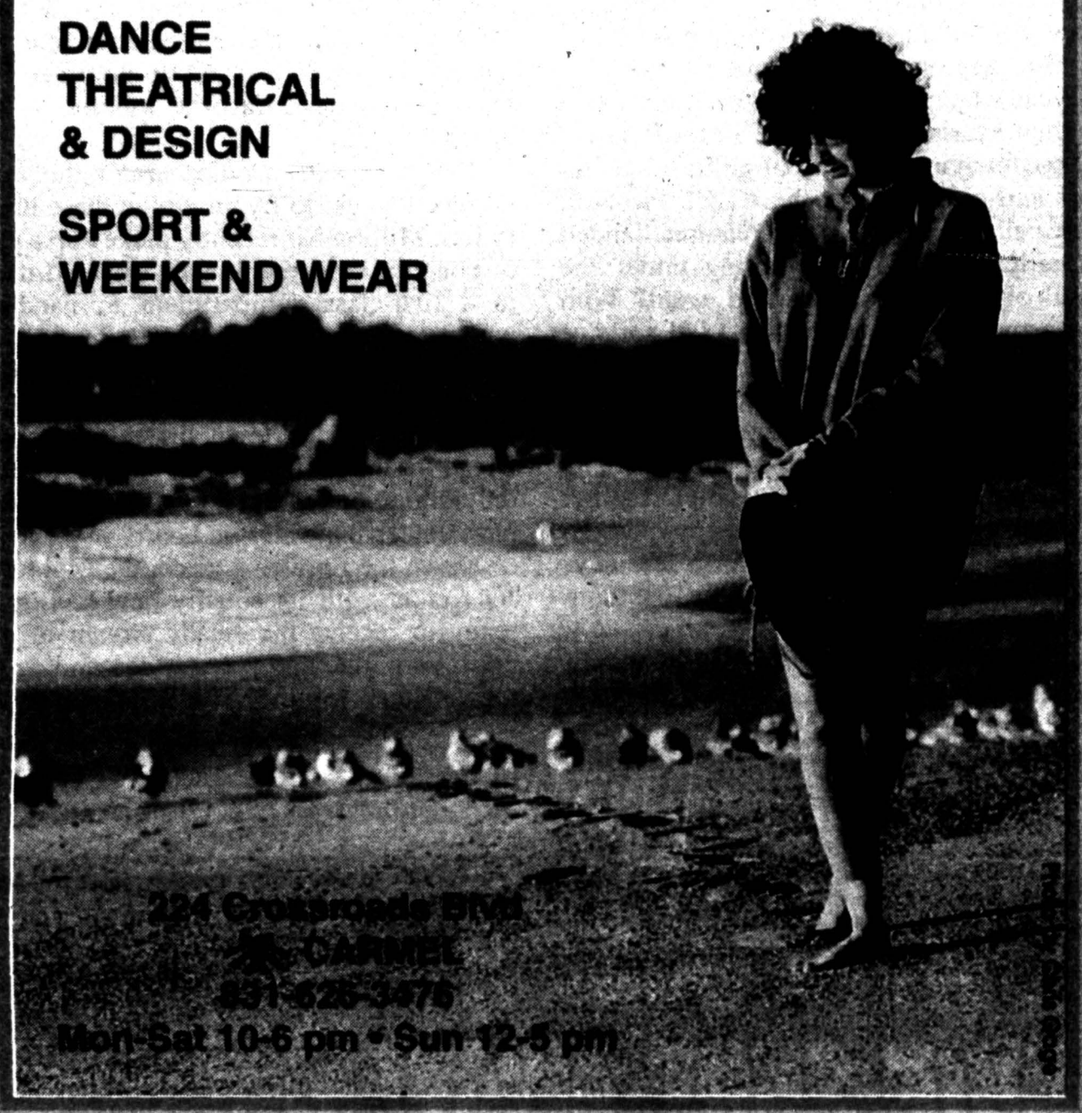
Chevys™ FRESH MEX®

Sun-Thurs 11:30am-10pm ✻ Fri-Sat 11:30-11pm
Rio Road at Hwy 1 ✻ Crossroads in Carmel
626-9045

Break-A-Leg™

DANCE
THEATRICAL
& DESIGN

SPORT &
WEEKEND WEAR



224 Crossroads Blvd.
CARMEL
831-626-3476
Mon-Sat 10-6 pm • Sun 12-5 pm



THE CROSSROADS

Award-Winning Restaurants & Fine Specialty Shops
all waiting for you at the crossroads of
Highway 1 and Rio Road in Carmel.

OPEN DAILY • FREE PARKING

Discover the Carmel way of life; discover the Crossroads!

Pezzini

FARM FRESH PRODUCE ♦ GOURMET FOODS ♦ AND MORE

All the Best Greens at the AT&T are at Pezzini's!



For the Gourmet AT&T Golf Fans...

Steamed Chilled Artichokes With a Choice of Delicious Pezzini Dipping Sauces

$6.39 7 oz. jar

25% OFF Mail Order Gift Baskets
as displayed in the store.
Make Great Valentine Gifts!
* Postage & Handling extra

Pezzini Farm Fresh Produce • 102 Crossroads Blvd.
831/626-2734



DIGITAL PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Ordinary millionaires needn't apply for one of the super-costly private jets that crowd Monterey airport during big events like the AT&T Pro-Am. But what's $20 or $30 million when you don't have to jostle the guy next to you to get your suitcase off the carousel?

JETS

From page 19D

comfort of the luxurious lobby lounge, bright-eyed customer service representatives are at the ready, umbrellas in hand (just in case). While ground crews expertly guide incoming planes to their designated places, shuttle cars line up on the tarmac to whisk disembarking passengers to hotels, residences and other destinations. Shortly thereafter, a large van pulls up to the cargo hold and unloads — surprise — golf bag after golf bag after golf bag.

While I was there awaiting the arrival of what is considered to be the *creme de la creme* of corporate jets, the Gulfstream V, I met Bob Cooper, a friendly vice president of the aircraft firm who acquainted me with some of the finer features of the plane. (Some? I thought every feature was finer than anything I'd ever seen.) "The Gulfstream V can fly 6,500 nautical miles at nearly the speed of sound," he purred with pride. "That's New York to Tokyo nonstop." I was impressed.

How much might this aeronautical gem gem cost, I inquired.

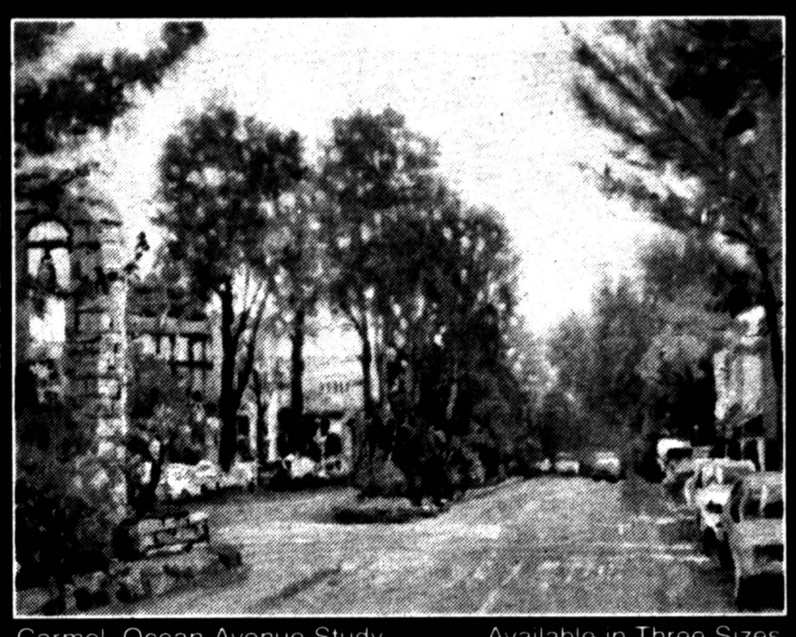
"Fully equipped and ready to go, around $38 million," he replied with the smile of a car salesman offering a "special deal."

Taking my leave, I said "Thanks, Bob, but don't write up the order just yet."

Meanwhile, back on terra firma, I wanted to learn what some of these fly-in people did when grounded. Picking a house and hosts likely to know, I called upon Aram and Joyanne Kinosian at their stunning multistoried home. For years their Pebble Beach residence has been Party

*See **FLIGHT** page 22D*

THOMAS KINKADE
Painter of Light™



Carmel, Ocean Avenue Study Available in Three Sizes

Bring a little light into your life with the newest image from Thomas Kinkade.

THOMAS KINKADE NATIONAL ARCHIVE
550 Wave Street, Monterey CA

CARMEL (831) 657-1550 MONTEREY

Ocean Avenue Gallery
Ocean Ave. btwn Lincoln & Dolores
(831) 626-1927

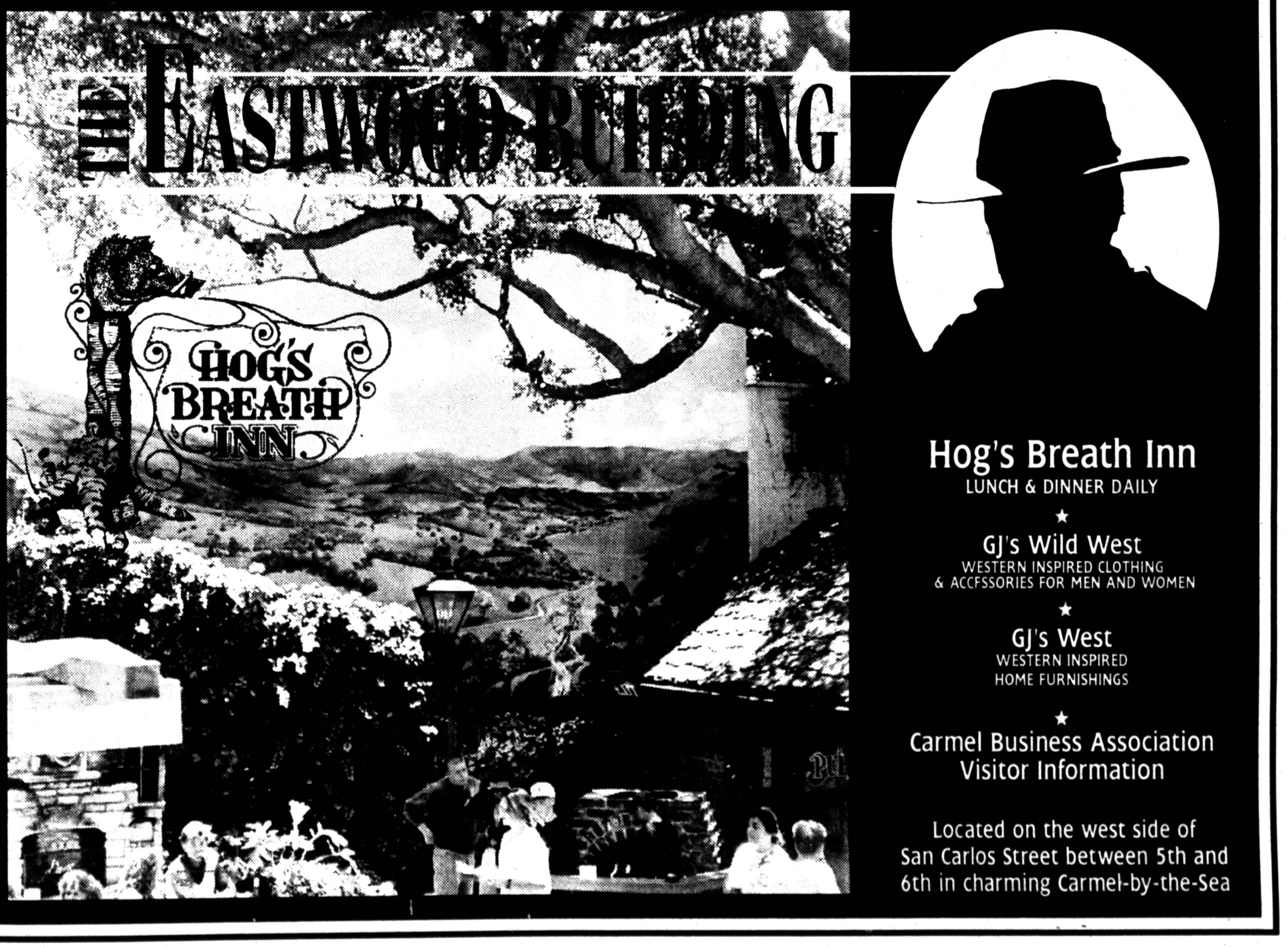
The Gift Gallery at The Tuck Box
Dolores Ave. btwn Ocean & 7th
(831) 622-1133

The Barnyard Garden Gallery
Hwy. 1 & Carmel Valley Road
(831) 622-0939

Steinbeck Plaza Gallery
685 Cannery Row
(831) 657-2365

Monterey Plaza Gallery
400 Cannery Row
(831) 657-2350

Del Monte Center Gallery
Munras Ave. at Hwy. 1
(831) 657-1210



GETTING THERE

FLIGHT

From page 21D

Central during the AT&T-for good friends and family from Dallas and Houston. While the Kinosians pull out all stops to make their guests comfortable, they couldn't do anything about last year's inclement weather that forced a seven-month postponement of the final round of the tournament.

Undaunted, the Texans insisted on braving the wind and rain and, with umbrellas in hand, marched into the eye of the storm with the spirit of the defenders of The Alamo. Five minutes later they were back, umbrellas blown inside out, soaked to the skin and dotted with mud. "The golf tournament they came to see," said Aram, " turned out to be a day-long gin rummy tournament as they waited for load after load of muddied clothing to come out of the washer and dryer."

The good news? Most of the friends became so enamored of the area they bought their own homes on the Peninsula. What do you expect? Remember The Alamo!

In closing, let me make you groundlings feel better. All is not perfect in the world of these affluent jet setters. Once the week of fun and play is over, departure takes on a life of its own — and it's not a pretty sight. Airport runways are jammed with an endless row of planes waiting for permission from the tower to depart. But since only one plane at a time can take off, the backup is like an L.A. freeway during the five o'clock rush hour. Sometimes it gets so bad that pilots and passengers alike run the risk of developing runway rage.

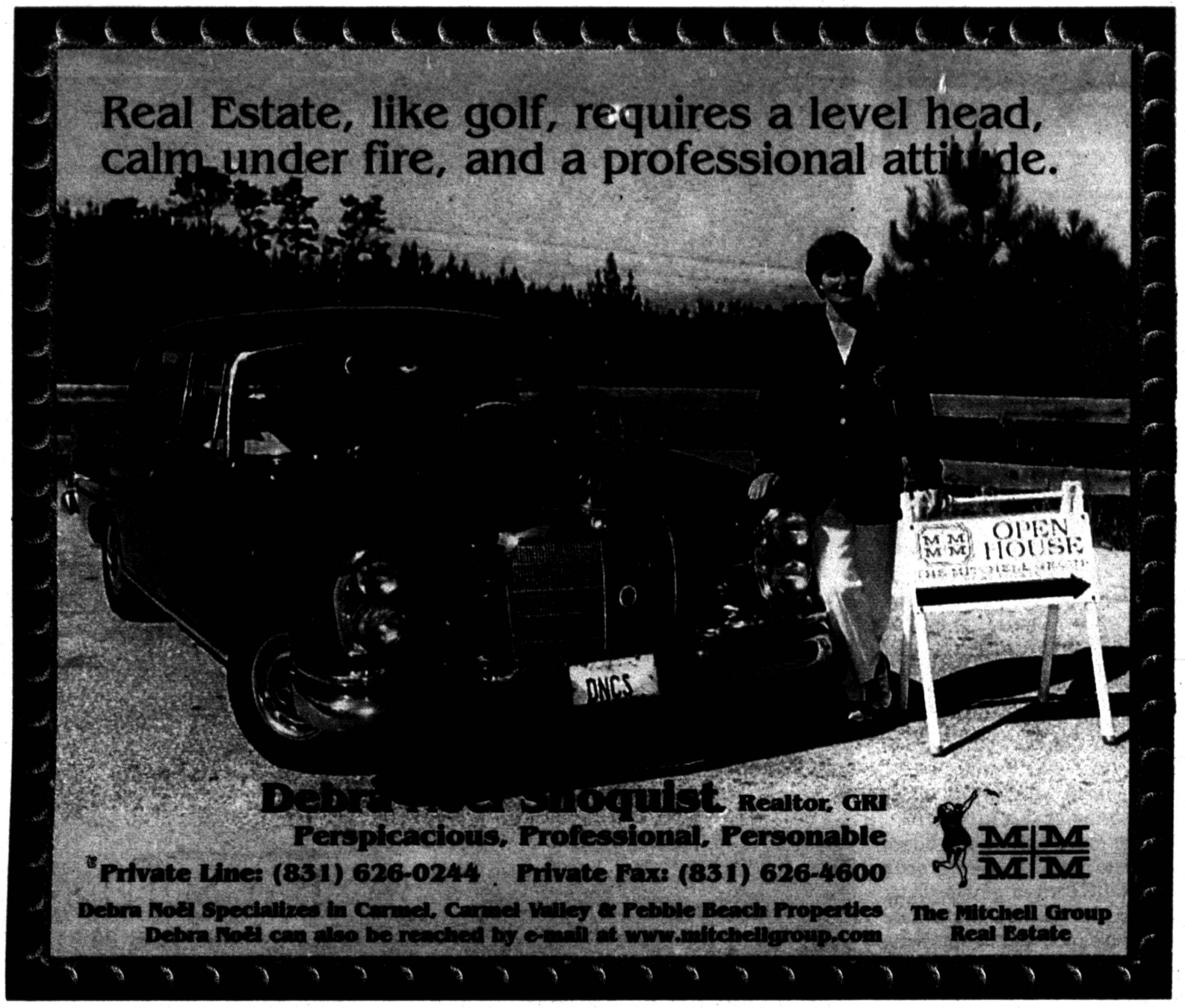
So you see, friends, rich folks have problems just like us.

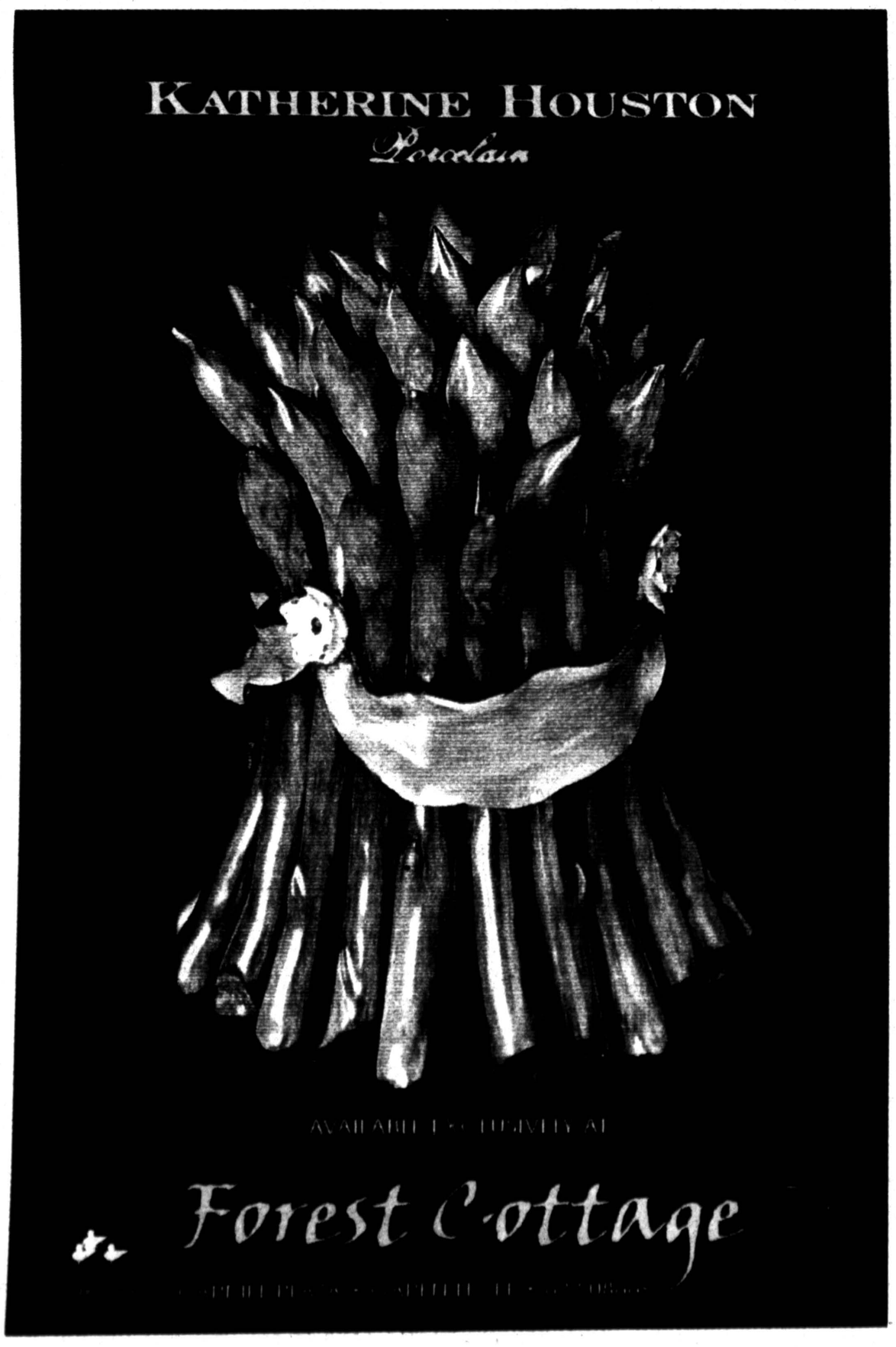
Horton gets environmental leadership award

A PEBBLE BEACH executive has won the 1999 President's Award for Environmental Leadership from the Golf Course Superintendent's Association.

Ted Horton, vice president for Resource Management at the Pebble Beach Company, was praised by the association's president, George Renault III, for his "environmental leadership and commitment" and for "calling our profession to a higher standard of environmental awareness and conduct."

Horton — who is responsible for management of the coastline, forest, open space and Pebble Beach Company golf courses in Del Monte forest — will receive the award Feb. 12 in Orlando, Florida.





ATTENTION Pebble Beach Residents!



The Carmel Drug Store has been serving the Peninsula with fast, couteous old-fashioned service since 1910. We would now like the opportunity to extend these services to your household.

Give us a call ...we'll fill & deliver your prescriptions!

- Complimentary Delivery
- Accept Most Rx Insurances
- Monthly Charge Accounts
- Competitive Pricing
- Items To Meet ALL Your Needs

Carmel Drug Store 624-3819

Ocean Avenue at San Carlos, Carmel-by-the-Sea
Hours: 8 am to 10 pm Daily
Pharmacy 9 am - 6 pm Monday - Friday

THE COURSES



DIGITAL PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Whom should you thank for the expert grooming at Pebble Beach, Spyglass and throughout Del Monte Forest? Start with these magicians of the fairways (from left): Eric Johnson (Spyglass Golf Superintendent), Shawn Casey (Pebble Beach Company Operational Support Director) and Mark Michaud (Pebble Beach Golf Superintendent).

FIFTH

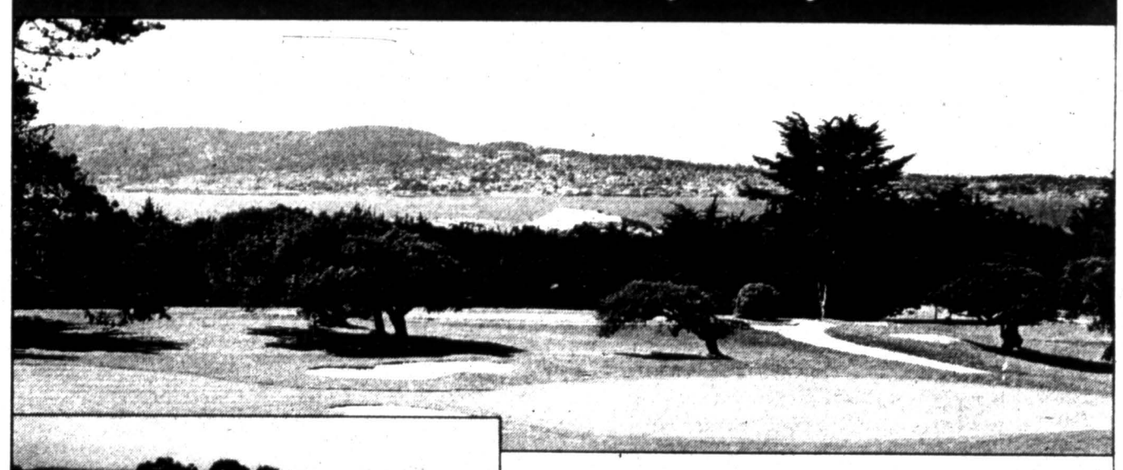
From page 15D

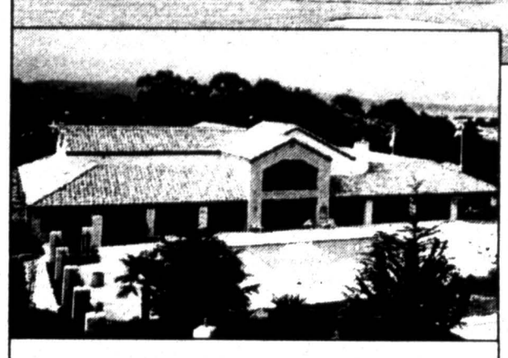
descendant of the company Morse had started — snapped it up.

Paul Spengler, Pebble Beach Company Vice President of Golf, toured the new hole just before AT&T play began. "We may get a few complaints from the pros about the small size of the green," he said, "but this hole is absolutely magnificent and will become a favorite of the players and spectators," he said.

A large grandstand has been erected just beyond the fifth green. From there, spectators will enjoy a panoramic view of the action on the green and the stunning, rocky shore of the Pacific Ocean just beyond. Spengler predicted that these seats will be the most coveted by spectators — as soon as word gets out about the magnificence of the view.

The Best Way to Enjoy the Monterey Bay





GOLF PACKAGE

$280.00

Package Includes:
• One night stay at SunBay Suites
• Two rounds of golf at Bayonet/Blackhorse

Based on double occupancy
Rates subject to change
Rates slightly higher on weekends
Offer valid until March 31,1999

You'll love what we've done with our newly remodeled suites... especially the deals!

Vacationing on the Monterey Peninsula is not only a luxury, but at SunBay Suites it is affordable as well. Perfect for an incredible golf getaway, family weekend or business stay, SunBay Suites is the ideal location for vacationing on the Central Coast.

SUNBAY SUITES
Reservations: 800.285.3131
5200 Coe Avenue
Seaside, California 93955

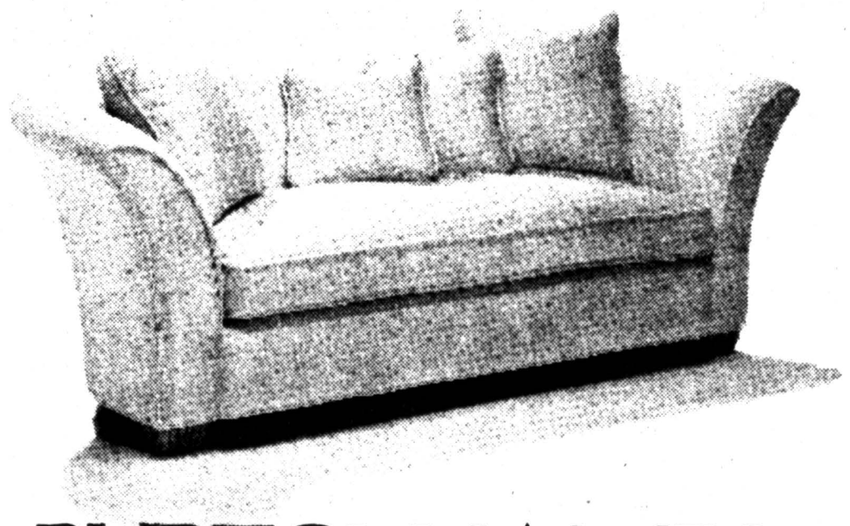
Welcome AT&T fans!
Don't miss...
Consign This!

"Consignment Redefined"

• FURNITURE – Baker, Lane, Drexel, Master Craft, Henredon, Marge Carson
• Accessories • Lighting Crystal • China • Silver Jewelry • Books • Art
• *Design Consultant* Barbara Baio Consultation & Workshop
• Jeff's Classic Clocks Watch & Clock Repair
• Lee McCormick Appraisal by Appointment
• Gift Wrapping & Shipping



10,000 SQUARE FEET OF CONSIGNMENT & COLLECTIVE
842 Lighthouse Avenue, Monterey
831-372-0475



BURTON JAMES
The Ultimate Expression.

We welcome you with open arm chairs

DESIGNERS LOFT
FINE HOME FURNISHINGS

590 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE, PACIFIC GROVE
333-1200

MONDAY - FRIDAY 9 - 5:30 • SATURDAY 10 - 5 • SUNDAY 11 - 4

"Putt" the Power of the Peninsula's Premier Realty Firm into Play For You.

With our almost

170 years of combined success,

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty

is the local sales leader.

Our associates are the experts

with the skills and knowledge

to help you

buy or sell property

in our beautiful area.

Call today

to "putt" us

to work for you.



Office Locations

Carmel-by-the-Sea

Junipero near Fifth 626-2221
Ocean near Dolores 624-1200
Ocean near Lincoln 626-2224

Carmel Rancho

3775 Via Nona Marie 626-2222

Pacific Grove

301 Lighthouse Avenue 648-3000

Pebble Beach

The Shops at The Lodge 626-2223
The Inn at Spanish Bay 626-2225

Website & Email

http://www.coldwellbanker.com
http://www.delmontere alty.com
homes@delmontere alty.com

COLDWELL BANKER

DEL MONTE REALTY

The Premier Real Estate Company